

OCTOBER 17, 2018

7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

A. R. BORDON  
BETA TEAM

**Ep. 935**

**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2018 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:15,350 --> 00:00:12,190

[Music]

2  
00:00:19,100 --> 00:00:15,360  
this hope radio for the masses

3  
00:00:20,570 --> 00:00:19,110  
headline of the food July 8 1947 these

4  
00:00:23,359 --> 00:00:20,580  
are the air forthwith has announced that

5  
00:00:26,810 --> 00:00:23,369  
a flying there - found and is now in the

6  
00:00:30,769 --> 00:00:26,820  
possession of the on a rig changed the

7  
00:00:33,410 --> 00:00:30,779  
game game changer I occasionally think

8  
00:00:37,370 --> 00:00:33,420  
how quickly our differences worldwide

9  
00:00:45,160 --> 00:00:37,380  
would vanish if we were facing an alien

10  
00:00:50,440 --> 00:00:47,470  
this is painted black with your host

11  
00:00:54,110 --> 00:00:50,450  
Jimmy church on the game-changer radio

12  
00:00:57,530 --> 00:00:54,120  
network and kg RA the global radio

13  
00:01:00,200 --> 00:00:57,540

[Music]

14

00:01:02,600 --> 00:01:00,210

your help

15

00:01:06,370 --> 00:01:02,610

1985

16

00:01:08,469 --> 00:01:06,380

[Music]

17

00:01:11,390 --> 00:01:08,479

you're listening to fade to black with

18

00:01:23,340 --> 00:01:11,400

Jimmy judge on the game-changer Network

19

00:01:36,060 --> 00:01:23,350

[Music]

20

00:01:42,850 --> 00:01:36,070

welcome baby fly the spoke radio for the

21

00:01:50,780 --> 00:01:42,860

masses yeah man here we go

22

00:01:53,050 --> 00:01:50,790

today's Wednesday October 17 2018

23

00:01:57,999 --> 00:01:53,060

293 days into the

24

00:02:03,310 --> 00:01:58,009

you're just 72 days left we are live

25

00:02:05,499 --> 00:02:03,320

from a bunker as always from a bunker in

26  
00:02:08,770 --> 00:02:05,509  
the middle of beautiful downtown Burbank

27  
00:02:11,740 --> 00:02:08,780  
California and I would like to welcome

28  
00:02:15,550 --> 00:02:11,750  
everybody listening all around

29  
00:02:17,650 --> 00:02:15,560  
all across the United States hither and

30  
00:02:20,340 --> 00:02:17,660  
thither - and throw back and forth up

31  
00:02:23,700 --> 00:02:20,350  
and down east and west north and south

32  
00:02:28,840 --> 00:02:23,710  
far and near

33  
00:02:30,910 --> 00:02:28,850  
this is fade to black for kjc are the

34  
00:02:33,390 --> 00:02:30,920  
game changer networked in kg ra the

35  
00:02:38,640 --> 00:02:33,400  
planets I am your host Jimmy Church

36  
00:02:43,180 --> 00:02:38,650  
what is and everybody how you doing

37  
00:02:47,080 --> 00:02:43,190  
how you doing how you doing it's gonna

38  
00:02:50,500 --> 00:02:47,090

be a great night tonight it's always

39

00:02:55,570 --> 00:02:50,510

great when Michael Lee Hill is on fade

40

00:02:58,360 --> 00:02:55,580

to black but tonight he's here to reveal

41

00:03:00,850 --> 00:02:58,370

the members of the secret a our Borden

42

00:03:02,280 --> 00:03:00,860

NS a group that's right right here I'm

43

00:03:04,990 --> 00:03:02,290

fade to black

44

00:03:08,230 --> 00:03:05,000

get ready we're gonna have everybody

45

00:03:12,490 --> 00:03:08,240

here tonight we're gonna have one two

46

00:03:14,440 --> 00:03:12,500

three four five members of the group a

47

00:03:17,530 --> 00:03:14,450

our Borden is no longer with us and of

48

00:03:19,870 --> 00:03:17,540

course Michael Lee he'll it was a member

49

00:03:23,410 --> 00:03:19,880

of that group so he is here so we have

50

00:03:26,590 --> 00:03:23,420

six of the seven will be on this show

51  
00:03:29,710 --> 00:03:26,600  
tonight how was that man it's gonna be

52  
00:03:31,930 --> 00:03:29,720  
great so there you go very special night

53  
00:03:33,580 --> 00:03:31,940  
tonight and get ready for everything

54  
00:03:36,730 --> 00:03:33,590  
we're gonna run this thing all the way

55  
00:03:37,960 --> 00:03:36,740  
up to ten o'clock there's no other way

56  
00:03:42,390 --> 00:03:37,970  
to do it when you have this many guests

57  
00:03:45,699 --> 00:03:42,400  
and there you go so that is tonight

58  
00:03:47,740 --> 00:03:45,709  
tomorrow night and fifth as if that

59  
00:03:53,290 --> 00:03:47,750  
wasn't big enough right last night

60  
00:03:56,440 --> 00:03:53,300  
Leal's egami right oh man an anomaly on

61  
00:03:59,010 --> 00:03:56,450  
Monday wow wow wow what an amazing

62  
00:04:02,050 --> 00:03:59,020  
week right here on fade to black but and

63  
00:04:03,850 --> 00:04:02,060

tonight with this very special show that

64

00:04:09,060 --> 00:04:03,860

we've got lined up for you and then we

65

00:04:13,690 --> 00:04:09,070

wrap it all up tomorrow with Fator night

66

00:04:16,539 --> 00:04:13,700

yeah open lines all night long so get

67

00:04:17,920 --> 00:04:16,549

ready let's go now I've been hanging out

68

00:04:19,960 --> 00:04:17,930

while I do it

69

00:04:23,140 --> 00:04:19,970

all week long anyway but over it on

70

00:04:25,240 --> 00:04:23,150

stellar this week and going through you

71

00:04:27,340 --> 00:04:25,250

can go and sign up and

72

00:04:29,890 --> 00:04:27,350

it's your account going it's a social

73

00:04:31,210 --> 00:04:29,900

media platform right you can do

74

00:04:33,280 --> 00:04:31,220

everything over there that you can do

75

00:04:35,680 --> 00:04:33,290

anywhere else anything you can do

76

00:04:40,180 --> 00:04:35,690

anything you want to do right form

77

00:04:42,520 --> 00:04:40,190

groups make friends whenever is schedule

78

00:04:46,020 --> 00:04:42,530

events you can post you can write

79

00:04:48,640 --> 00:04:46,030

there's a word editor there you can edit

80

00:04:51,130 --> 00:04:48,650

you can PO it's just it's just an

81

00:04:53,320 --> 00:04:51,140

amazing amazing platform for built for

82

00:04:56,110 --> 00:04:53,330

our community so hanging out there all

83

00:04:57,340 --> 00:04:56,120

week this week and I did a post and your

84

00:05:02,590 --> 00:04:57,350

comments were just great

85

00:05:10,120 --> 00:05:02,600

I did a post from my rants about my

86

00:05:14,490 --> 00:05:10,130

version of the Big Bang and I'm just I'm

87

00:05:17,050 --> 00:05:14,500

just gonna say this I hate the different

88

00:05:18,730 --> 00:05:17,060

viewpoints when I bring up something

89

00:05:20,170 --> 00:05:18,740

like that right my version of the Big

90

00:05:25,330 --> 00:05:20,180

Bang and I bring it up and I posted

91

00:05:28,210 --> 00:05:25,340

there and to get these alternative takes

92

00:05:30,400 --> 00:05:28,220

on the universe and us and I'm reading

93

00:05:32,500 --> 00:05:30,410

through there and I'm like man I I agree

94

00:05:36,870 --> 00:05:32,510

with that I agree with that too I also

95

00:05:41,469 --> 00:05:36,880

agree with that completely going against

96

00:05:43,870 --> 00:05:41,479

what what I wrote and I found myself

97

00:05:46,360 --> 00:05:43,880

agreeing with everybody it's just so so

98

00:05:48,010 --> 00:05:46,370

bizarre anyway come and hang out with

99

00:05:51,659 --> 00:05:48,020

all of us over at on stellar the

100

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:51,669

knowledge is just great who posted this

101  
00:05:57,219 --> 00:05:54,800  
that's uh is that the Breakfast Club

102  
00:06:02,500 --> 00:05:57,229  
that's the Breakfast Club who posted

103  
00:06:07,180 --> 00:06:02,510  
that that is awesome that is awesome

104  
00:06:09,340 --> 00:06:07,190  
okay let's see where I'm at Twitter is

105  
00:06:10,350 --> 00:06:09,350  
at JT Radio Twitter is at

106  
00:06:12,640 --> 00:06:10,360  
teacher-training

107  
00:06:16,690 --> 00:06:12,650  
Facebook you know what to do there and

108  
00:06:19,630 --> 00:06:16,700  
of course YouTube by the way YouTube

109  
00:06:22,960 --> 00:06:19,640  
went down last night yes it did and

110  
00:06:26,110 --> 00:06:22,970  
still maybe you've heard something not

111  
00:06:30,310 --> 00:06:26,120  
much out there today about what the

112  
00:06:31,870 --> 00:06:30,320  
cause was and it seems that Google and

113  
00:06:34,360 --> 00:06:31,880

Facebook or you know being a little

114

00:06:36,159 --> 00:06:34,370

tight-lipped about it but it went down

115

00:06:38,350 --> 00:06:36,169

it went down on the East Coast in the

116

00:06:38,950 --> 00:06:38,360

United States West Coast some central

117

00:06:43,480 --> 00:06:38,960

states

118

00:06:45,820 --> 00:06:43,490

had YouTube but couldn't play videos

119

00:06:48,220 --> 00:06:45,830

right the the website would show up some

120

00:06:49,480 --> 00:06:48,230

states like here and in Southern

121

00:06:52,120 --> 00:06:49,490

California and up and down the west

122

00:06:57,790 --> 00:06:52,130

coast it was we had that team of monkeys

123

00:07:00,640 --> 00:06:57,800

a warning pop-up and some states some

124

00:07:03,220 --> 00:07:00,650

countries had the YouTube page but you

125

00:07:05,590 --> 00:07:03,230

couldn't play any videos so everything

126

00:07:07,960 --> 00:07:05,600

else lit up right Facebook lit up

127

00:07:10,420 --> 00:07:07,970

Twitter lit up people needed needed to

128

00:07:12,940 --> 00:07:10,430

get their fix on they're cooked through

129

00:07:17,320 --> 00:07:12,950

they had to click on videos somewhere

130

00:07:20,740 --> 00:07:17,330

but Facebook went down went down went

131

00:07:24,220 --> 00:07:20,750

down just about everywhere for about an

132

00:07:31,350 --> 00:07:24,230

hour and it was it was across Europe

133

00:07:36,910 --> 00:07:31,360

right China Japan China Japan Australia

134

00:07:39,130 --> 00:07:36,920

yeah New Zealand it went down don't know

135

00:07:42,490 --> 00:07:39,140

it feels a hacker or what but it went

136

00:07:44,860 --> 00:07:42,500

down it definitely went down yeah it's

137

00:07:47,500 --> 00:07:44,870

back today though mess with numbers too

138

00:07:50,560 --> 00:07:47,510

as well he messed with numbers I saw

139

00:07:52,180 --> 00:07:50,570

that and anyway let's go let's get the

140

00:07:54,700 --> 00:07:52,190

show crackin follow me on twitter at a

141

00:07:58,180 --> 00:07:54,710

church radio hashtag f2b on twitter is

142

00:08:01,960 --> 00:07:58,190

the sandbox and of course hashtag f2b

143

00:08:04,630 --> 00:08:01,970

Q is fade to black questions it's going

144

00:08:06,250 --> 00:08:04,640

to be a very busy packed show tonight so

145

00:08:09,580 --> 00:08:06,260

get ready for all of it

146

00:08:12,000 --> 00:08:09,590

you can also email me Jimmy and Jimmy

147

00:08:15,460 --> 00:08:12,010

Church radio.com speaking of Facebook

148

00:08:20,980 --> 00:08:15,470

got some pretty massive breaking news

149

00:08:24,090 --> 00:08:20,990

here Facebook shareholders have signed a

150

00:08:27,540 --> 00:08:24,100

proposal to replace Zuckerberg as

151

00:08:30,430 --> 00:08:27,550

chairman that's right

152

00:08:32,140 --> 00:08:30,440

Facebook's board will vote early next

153

00:08:34,870 --> 00:08:32,150

year on a proposal to create an

154

00:08:38,580 --> 00:08:34,880

independent chairman thus removing Mark

155

00:08:41,830 --> 00:08:38,590

Zuckerberg from the position this is

156

00:08:45,460 --> 00:08:41,840

really really big news now there's a

157

00:08:47,620 --> 00:08:45,470

little bit of a back story the back

158

00:08:50,320 --> 00:08:47,630

story is this has been done before this

159

00:08:52,079 --> 00:08:50,330

is not a with Facebook with the

160

00:08:54,629 --> 00:08:52,089

shareholders trying to remove Zuk

161

00:08:58,290 --> 00:08:54,639

this isn't the first time it's happened

162

00:09:00,480 --> 00:08:58,300

before but this is different there it's

163

00:09:02,970 --> 00:09:00,490

a different climate there's things going

164

00:09:04,650 --> 00:09:02,980

on now and there's a lot of a lot of

165

00:09:06,600 --> 00:09:04,660

issues that have been raised not only

166

00:09:10,079 --> 00:09:06,610

with privacy but other things and and

167

00:09:13,980 --> 00:09:10,089

censorship and of course 800 pages were

168

00:09:17,790 --> 00:09:13,990

removed this week of right and left wing

169

00:09:21,030 --> 00:09:17,800

media and down the center too as well so

170

00:09:24,269 --> 00:09:21,040

there's that there's a lot going on that

171

00:09:29,309 --> 00:09:24,279

we had the Facebook hack and it turns

172

00:09:31,100 --> 00:09:29,319

out it wasn't technically a hack it's

173

00:09:35,819 --> 00:09:31,110

just weird

174

00:09:37,650 --> 00:09:35,829

weird things Google Plus which is out

175

00:09:40,769 --> 00:09:37,660

there doesn't affect Facebook but all of

176

00:09:42,389 --> 00:09:40,779

these things with with data and hacking

177

00:09:45,059 --> 00:09:42,399

are all coming at the same time and so

178

00:09:48,720 --> 00:09:45,069

maybe these the shareholders are looking

179

00:09:51,210 --> 00:09:48,730

for a new leadership there it's kind of

180

00:09:53,040 --> 00:09:51,220

it's sad in a way if you're Zuckerberg

181

00:09:55,860 --> 00:09:53,050

because this has been your baby since

182

00:09:57,600 --> 00:09:55,870

the beginning but maybe it's time to

183

00:10:00,689 --> 00:09:57,610

move on just go somewhere and spend that

184

00:10:02,790 --> 00:10:00,699

money you know go feed some feed some

185

00:10:04,889 --> 00:10:02,800

people in Africa go build some schools

186

00:10:08,239 --> 00:10:04,899

do something with your life

187

00:10:11,429 --> 00:10:08,249

but there you go the voting will happen

188

00:10:13,769 --> 00:10:11,439

with the board right around the first of

189

00:10:15,540 --> 00:10:13,779

the year yep that's what we got to get

190

00:10:16,980 --> 00:10:15,550

through you got to get through that

191

00:10:20,119 --> 00:10:16,990

first of the year thing with any

192

00:10:23,819 --> 00:10:20,129

corporation but then after that it's on

193

00:10:26,220 --> 00:10:23,829

board comes back from vacation right

194

00:10:29,220 --> 00:10:26,230

they go out they hang out and Fiji

195

00:10:31,079 --> 00:10:29,230

somewhere some private island and then

196

00:10:33,299 --> 00:10:31,089

they come back here and they get back to

197

00:10:36,179 --> 00:10:33,309

business don't forget to subscribe to

198

00:10:38,429 --> 00:10:36,189

our podcast it's just two dollars per

199

00:10:40,199 --> 00:10:38,439

month it really helps support the show

200

00:10:42,840 --> 00:10:40,209

it's how we do this every single night

201  
00:10:45,929 --> 00:10:42,850  
it's just two dollars a month and you

202  
00:10:50,040 --> 00:10:45,939  
get all of the apps that you need any

203  
00:10:54,660 --> 00:10:50,050  
platform and we have over 900 archived

204  
00:10:58,949 --> 00:10:54,670  
shows right there newest first in a

205  
00:11:00,689 --> 00:10:58,959  
descending order just \$2 per month you

206  
00:11:03,710 --> 00:11:00,699  
can also become a fader not over in our

207  
00:11:05,870 --> 00:11:03,720  
membership section on the site

208  
00:11:07,540 --> 00:11:05,880  
it's easy and you get all of that cool

209  
00:11:10,070 --> 00:11:07,550  
stuffing at autograph shirts and hats

210  
00:11:15,250 --> 00:11:10,080  
get a private email to me you get the

211  
00:11:17,750 --> 00:11:15,260  
bunker cam you get commercial free

212  
00:11:19,660 --> 00:11:17,760  
downloadable archives that you can play

213  
00:11:22,640 --> 00:11:19,670

anywhere that you want without

214

00:11:25,760 --> 00:11:22,650

commercials in them you get all of that

215

00:11:28,970 --> 00:11:25,770

in our membership section over at Jimmy

216

00:11:31,790 --> 00:11:28,980

Church radio.com don't forget all of our

217

00:11:34,340 --> 00:11:31,800

sponsors here click on their banners at

218

00:11:37,070 --> 00:11:34,350

Jimmy Church radio.com I was gonna have

219

00:11:41,020 --> 00:11:37,080

Ronnie McMullen in here tonight and he

220

00:11:44,330 --> 00:11:41,030

hasn't popped in normally he is here

221

00:11:48,140 --> 00:11:44,340

Ronnie if you're listening where are you

222

00:11:49,820 --> 00:11:48,150

men waiting if al ronnie pops in we will

223

00:11:52,790 --> 00:11:49,830

get him in here let's get this show

224

00:11:55,000 --> 00:11:52,800

crackin happy birthday to today Eminem

225

00:11:59,600 --> 00:11:55,010

is 46 years old

226

00:12:05,540 --> 00:11:59,610

Ziggy Marley is 50 and our dead guys

227

00:12:08,450 --> 00:12:05,550

birthday today is Evel Knievel 1938 2007

228

00:12:11,960 --> 00:12:08,460

died at the age of 69 evil attempted

229

00:12:15,410 --> 00:12:11,970

more than 75 ramp to ramp motorcycle

230

00:12:17,600 --> 00:12:15,420

jumps in 1974 he failed and an attempted

231

00:12:21,680 --> 00:12:17,610

canyon jump across the Snake River

232

00:12:25,780 --> 00:12:21,690

Canyon in his sky cycle x2 steam-powered

233

00:12:30,320 --> 00:12:25,790

rocket and I actually listened to that

234

00:12:32,480 --> 00:12:30,330

live on an AM radio there's Ronnie

235

00:12:34,700 --> 00:12:32,490

there's Ronnie right there I was just

236

00:12:37,250 --> 00:12:34,710

calling out for you man how you doing

237

00:12:38,630 --> 00:12:37,260

I'm doing good how are you doing man I

238

00:12:43,220 --> 00:12:38,640

was getting worried I was like where's

239

00:12:44,990 --> 00:12:43,230

Ronnie I it's what is that playing in

240

00:12:48,470 --> 00:12:45,000

the background is that me or you hold on

241

00:12:50,570 --> 00:12:48,480

for a second is that me or you I think

242

00:12:51,800 --> 00:12:50,580

it's you okay it's gone it's gone add

243

00:12:52,480 --> 00:12:51,810

something funky playing in the

244

00:12:55,700 --> 00:12:52,490

background

245

00:12:57,620 --> 00:12:55,710

how you doing Ronnie what's cracking I'm

246

00:13:00,740 --> 00:12:57,630

doing good how are you doing Jimmy you

247

00:13:03,110 --> 00:13:00,750

know life is wonderful we've had just

248

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:03,120

the most amazing week here I know that

249

00:13:08,420 --> 00:13:06,480

you just got back from Scotland and I'm

250

00:13:10,640 --> 00:13:08,430

fully jealous about that but I'm sure

251  
00:13:12,829 --> 00:13:10,650  
that your batteries are recharged and

252  
00:13:15,950 --> 00:13:12,839  
and you're ready to go how was your trip

253  
00:13:17,330 --> 00:13:15,960  
it was great it was really great

254  
00:13:19,070 --> 00:13:17,340  
and

255  
00:13:21,650 --> 00:13:19,080  
I tell you that the Scots have got it

256  
00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:21,660  
going on so you know I went back to kind

257  
00:13:26,960 --> 00:13:24,720  
of trace old roots and the McMullin

258  
00:13:30,590 --> 00:13:26,970  
pretty much got kicked out and they're

259  
00:13:32,990 --> 00:13:30,600  
in Ireland in England now so you know

260  
00:13:33,800 --> 00:13:33,000  
that just Scottish the Scottish people

261  
00:13:36,850 --> 00:13:33,810  
are just wonderful

262  
00:13:40,550 --> 00:13:36,860  
yeah had a great time I'm just picturing

263  
00:13:44,750 --> 00:13:40,560

Highlander you know and and the McMullen

264

00:13:47,780 --> 00:13:44,760

clan it's funny we were a clan that's

265

00:13:50,240 --> 00:13:47,790

what we were and yeah I guess we're in

266

00:13:51,860 --> 00:13:50,250

Ireland now and I I could either be a

267

00:13:53,690 --> 00:13:51,870

construction worker in Ireland because

268

00:13:56,410 --> 00:13:53,700

there's a big McMullen construction

269

00:13:59,329 --> 00:13:56,420

company or I can be worked for a pub in

270

00:14:02,360 --> 00:13:59,339

England because there's a big McMullen

271

00:14:04,280 --> 00:14:02,370

pub so we'll see you know maybe I'll get

272

00:14:07,670 --> 00:14:04,290

to go to Ireland another year now what

273

00:14:13,100 --> 00:14:07,680

does McMullen mean you know I mean I

274

00:14:15,530 --> 00:14:13,110

mean did your family Mullins

275

00:14:18,970 --> 00:14:15,540

did you guys mick Mullins I mean what

276

00:14:24,079 --> 00:14:18,980

what is we actually came from Mac millon

277

00:14:27,710 --> 00:14:24,089

Manon Mac mill and ma si mi L LAN I

278

00:14:31,040 --> 00:14:27,720

think it is and we were like protectors

279

00:14:32,780 --> 00:14:31,050

Claire back in the clan days Wray so we

280

00:14:34,820 --> 00:14:32,790

were protectors and had the double

281

00:14:37,100 --> 00:14:34,830

swords and that's kind of what we did

282

00:14:38,660 --> 00:14:37,110

and you know honor respect I mean all

283

00:14:41,090 --> 00:14:38,670

that kind of stuff at least that's what

284

00:14:43,220 --> 00:14:41,100

the coat of arms says and I like what it

285

00:14:48,110 --> 00:14:43,230

says so I'm gonna go with it I wanted to

286

00:14:50,840 --> 00:14:48,120

ask you Ronny you were you were in radio

287

00:14:53,180 --> 00:14:50,850

and you had a show that dealt with UFOs

288

00:14:58,070 --> 00:14:53,190

and conspiracies for a number of years

289

00:15:00,890 --> 00:14:58,080

yes and when you were doing that show

290

00:15:03,949 --> 00:15:00,900

when did the show end what year I want

291

00:15:06,890 --> 00:15:03,959

to say 14 for UFO encounters

292

00:15:10,490 --> 00:15:06,900

okay 2014 and how long were you on the

293

00:15:12,500 --> 00:15:10,500

air four years four or five years with

294

00:15:14,840 --> 00:15:12,510

with just UFO encounters yeah okay so

295

00:15:17,360 --> 00:15:14,850

that okay so you started it in around

296

00:15:21,079 --> 00:15:17,370

2009 yeah something like that

297

00:15:23,630 --> 00:15:21,089

okay so back then I'm just trying to

298

00:15:25,970 --> 00:15:23,640

think so that's ten years ago were you

299

00:15:27,860 --> 00:15:25,980

covering did you have guests were you

300

00:15:29,540 --> 00:15:27,870

guys covering things like the secret

301

00:15:32,000 --> 00:15:29,550

space program

302

00:15:35,960 --> 00:15:32,010

and and what was going on with that and

303

00:15:41,300 --> 00:15:35,970

the possibility of maybe a breakaway

304

00:15:44,660 --> 00:15:41,310

civilization or basis on on the Moon and

305

00:15:46,850 --> 00:15:44,670

Mars and and there were there were bases

306

00:15:48,170 --> 00:15:46,860

on the moon we were just scratching for

307

00:15:51,440 --> 00:15:48,180

me anyway we're just scratching the

308

00:15:53,210 --> 00:15:51,450

surface of talking about Mars and

309

00:15:55,010 --> 00:15:53,220

obviously there was a kernel involved

310

00:15:58,910 --> 00:15:55,020

and had him on the show and he denied

311

00:16:00,620 --> 00:15:58,920

everything and I had some other people

312

00:16:02,240 --> 00:16:00,630

that were on the show saying that you

313

00:16:04,390 --> 00:16:02,250

know they were slated to go to Mars and

314

00:16:06,740 --> 00:16:04,400

you know of course I guess why and

315

00:16:10,040 --> 00:16:06,750

because basically the Earth's gonna be

316

00:16:13,130 --> 00:16:10,050

toast and the elite will be sitting in

317

00:16:15,200 --> 00:16:13,140

Mars and the air in the water everything

318

00:16:18,410 --> 00:16:15,210

is great in Mars it's totally like Earth

319

00:16:20,360 --> 00:16:18,420

right so I just thought wow that was

320

00:16:22,670 --> 00:16:20,370

interesting but most of the stuff not

321

00:16:26,000 --> 00:16:22,680

most III delved into a lot of things

322

00:16:28,220 --> 00:16:26,010

like New World Order and MKULTRA and all

323

00:16:30,620 --> 00:16:28,230

that kind of stuff but I also went kind

324

00:16:33,440 --> 00:16:30,630

of in a direction that was made my show

325

00:16:37,070 --> 00:16:33,450

a little more different was the fact I

326

00:16:39,830 --> 00:16:37,080

would deal with abductees and I didn't

327

00:16:42,500 --> 00:16:39,840

get the normal book writers and all that

328

00:16:44,960 --> 00:16:42,510

kind of abductees actually there's like

329

00:16:46,820 --> 00:16:44,970

a little connection that they have where

330

00:16:48,080 --> 00:16:46,830

they help each other because no one

331

00:16:50,390 --> 00:16:48,090

really knows what they've gone through

332

00:16:52,610 --> 00:16:50,400

and sometimes talk-show hosts

333

00:16:54,770 --> 00:16:52,620

rip them up like I you're fake and this

334

00:16:55,670 --> 00:16:54,780

kind of thing and so they just get to

335

00:16:57,440 --> 00:16:55,680

where they don't even want to come on

336

00:16:59,060 --> 00:16:57,450

air and and most of them wouldn't come

337

00:17:02,510 --> 00:16:59,070

on area I it was two or three that

338

00:17:04,250 --> 00:17:02,520

trusted me to go on air and so it was um

339

00:17:06,560 --> 00:17:04,260

and that was really what I was

340

00:17:09,590 --> 00:17:06,570

interested in because I want to know why

341

00:17:11,240 --> 00:17:09,600

these people are being abducted what was

342

00:17:14,960 --> 00:17:11,250

the purpose of it and that was kind of

343

00:17:16,780 --> 00:17:14,970

where I scouted and when you and you

344

00:17:20,720 --> 00:17:16,790

write about that because when you

345

00:17:24,920 --> 00:17:20,730

interview somebody that is courageous

346

00:17:25,190 --> 00:17:24,930

enough to one it's one or the other

347

00:17:28,760 --> 00:17:25,200

right

348

00:17:31,040 --> 00:17:28,770

they're courageous enough to come on and

349

00:17:33,950 --> 00:17:31,050

tell their story and their experience or

350

00:17:35,920 --> 00:17:33,960

their courageous enough to come on and

351  
00:17:38,510 --> 00:17:35,930  
see how far they can be as the audience

352  
00:17:40,610 --> 00:17:38,520  
right either way it's your Aegis well

353  
00:17:42,710 --> 00:17:40,620  
it's kind of like the female that's been

354  
00:17:44,750 --> 00:17:42,720  
raped right right

355  
00:17:46,880 --> 00:17:44,760  
you know she's she's bold to go say

356  
00:17:48,049 --> 00:17:46,890  
something and she's you know and it's

357  
00:17:49,850 --> 00:17:48,059  
not something you're really proud of

358  
00:17:52,100 --> 00:17:49,860  
going out there and telling everything

359  
00:17:54,680 --> 00:17:52,110  
about and I always used to say this on

360  
00:17:58,010 --> 00:17:54,690  
air I'd say okay so if you have a female

361  
00:17:59,419 --> 00:17:58,020  
that's been raped brutally raped how

362  
00:18:01,820 --> 00:17:59,429  
would that be the interview that person

363  
00:18:04,460 --> 00:18:01,830

right now a man do it couldn't do it

364

00:18:07,549 --> 00:18:04,470

couldn't imagine right interviewing

365

00:18:09,500 --> 00:18:07,559

somebody that's been raped by something

366

00:18:12,169 --> 00:18:09,510

not of this world right right right

367

00:18:12,409 --> 00:18:12,179

right yes I mean it's like times 10 yeah

368

00:18:17,630 --> 00:18:12,419

I know

369

00:18:21,320 --> 00:18:17,640

understand that and a lot of people did

370

00:18:24,680 --> 00:18:21,330

and you know and I you know maybe I was

371

00:18:26,419 --> 00:18:24,690

bamboozled once I don't think so

372

00:18:29,149 --> 00:18:26,429

and then you know then I put the pieces

373

00:18:31,850 --> 00:18:29,159

together of like okay I talked to seven

374

00:18:34,730 --> 00:18:31,860

abductees what are the traits of every

375

00:18:36,620 --> 00:18:34,740

abduction and there's similarities and

376

00:18:37,970 --> 00:18:36,630

that's the stuff I like to do I like you

377

00:18:40,010 --> 00:18:37,980

know that was that was always kind of

378

00:18:42,200 --> 00:18:40,020

fun for me and many people that weren't

379

00:18:44,120 --> 00:18:42,210

being interviewed by others was always

380

00:18:45,680 --> 00:18:44,130

kind of fun to that because of getting

381

00:18:47,450 --> 00:18:45,690

in interviewing somebody that's been

382

00:18:50,060 --> 00:18:47,460

interviewed a thousand times and asking

383

00:18:55,820 --> 00:18:50,070

totally opposite questions well in it

384

00:18:59,620 --> 00:18:55,830

and so once once you get the reputation

385

00:19:02,680 --> 00:18:59,630

of of listening of being a listener and

386

00:19:05,899 --> 00:19:02,690

asking the right questions as opposed to

387

00:19:08,419 --> 00:19:05,909

being a debunker or trying to pin

388

00:19:10,600 --> 00:19:08,429

somebody in the corner or trying to k if

389

00:19:13,130 --> 00:19:10,610

you have that kind of reputation

390

00:19:16,640 --> 00:19:13,140

nobody's gonna come on the show nobody's

391

00:19:18,020 --> 00:19:16,650

gonna you know it's difficult enough for

392

00:19:21,590 --> 00:19:18,030

them to come forward

393

00:19:23,539 --> 00:19:21,600

you know it's and and if they if they

394

00:19:25,880 --> 00:19:23,549

don't get an opportunity to tell their

395

00:19:28,460 --> 00:19:25,890

story and their experience as they

396

00:19:32,810 --> 00:19:28,470

believe it or the opportunity to tell

397

00:19:35,270 --> 00:19:32,820

their BS right right all they want to do

398

00:19:36,919 --> 00:19:35,280

if it's a big lie they want to be able

399

00:19:38,659 --> 00:19:36,929

to get to the end of the lie and let the

400

00:19:42,470 --> 00:19:38,669

audience be the judge and the audience

401  
00:19:45,409 --> 00:19:42,480  
is either gonna go oh man funny because

402  
00:19:48,110 --> 00:19:45,419  
I'd have a guest on and that guess would

403  
00:19:50,090 --> 00:19:48,120  
be full of you know what right and you

404  
00:19:53,870 --> 00:19:50,100  
know who knew it the listeners the

405  
00:19:54,990 --> 00:19:53,880  
listeners oh my god get this guy off all

406  
00:19:57,450 --> 00:19:55,000  
our time right

407  
00:20:01,440 --> 00:19:57,460  
right right which is exulting that's it

408  
00:20:03,690 --> 00:20:01,450  
that is the cool thing it's a cool part

409  
00:20:05,880 --> 00:20:03,700  
of it I should say yes been one with

410  
00:20:07,440 --> 00:20:05,890  
your listeners is I think a spot on it's

411  
00:20:08,880 --> 00:20:07,450  
really cool and I notice you know and

412  
00:20:11,010 --> 00:20:08,890  
I've watched this since the years I've

413  
00:20:12,480 --> 00:20:11,020

been on with you you're very close with

414

00:20:14,610 --> 00:20:12,490

your listeners and they're very close

415

00:20:18,330 --> 00:20:14,620

with you I mean when I was at though

416

00:20:21,030 --> 00:20:18,340

whatever we went to January a year ago

417

00:20:23,340 --> 00:20:21,040

whatever right people come up and go oh

418

00:20:25,860 --> 00:20:23,350

yeah you know Jimmy Church is great

419

00:20:27,330 --> 00:20:25,870

about an and B one after another after

420

00:20:29,250 --> 00:20:27,340

another after another

421

00:20:30,990 --> 00:20:29,260

pretty soon as like Jimmy Church isn't

422

00:20:34,860 --> 00:20:31,000

gonna live anymore I can't hear his name

423

00:20:38,250 --> 00:20:34,870

anymore no I felt so bad for a you know

424

00:20:42,210 --> 00:20:38,260

and and and I hear you there you know be

425

00:20:45,180 --> 00:20:42,220

careful what you wish no no it was being

426

00:20:46,890 --> 00:20:45,190

talked about a lot yeah just be careful

427

00:20:48,360 --> 00:20:46,900

you know be careful what you wish for

428

00:20:52,770 --> 00:20:48,370

that's all I gotta say when it comes to

429

00:20:58,080 --> 00:20:52,780

that it's you are a celeb dude just

430

00:21:02,790 --> 00:20:58,090

honor just to shake your hand you're the

431

00:21:05,100 --> 00:21:02,800

famous one so now let's let's let's talk

432

00:21:07,680 --> 00:21:05,110

if you don't mind I want to change gears

433

00:21:10,740 --> 00:21:07,690

a little bit I want to talk about the

434

00:21:17,070 --> 00:21:10,750

CBD and now the reason why I want to do

435

00:21:20,550 --> 00:21:17,080

it is right now I think today today is

436

00:21:22,680 --> 00:21:20,560

is bigger than yesterday for CBD

437

00:21:25,020 --> 00:21:22,690

tomorrow is going to be an even bigger

438

00:21:27,570 --> 00:21:25,030

day everybody's talking about it now

439

00:21:29,670 --> 00:21:27,580

we're you know Canadian companies and in

440

00:21:33,230 --> 00:21:29,680

drinks and this we're gonna do this with

441

00:21:36,390 --> 00:21:33,240

its Goods we're you know it is now going

442

00:21:38,940 --> 00:21:36,400

mainstream because everybody understands

443

00:21:41,520 --> 00:21:38,950

it's got tremendous benefits and it

444

00:21:45,420 --> 00:21:41,530

actually works but let me just let me

445

00:21:50,160 --> 00:21:45,430

say this I take it every day I take it

446

00:21:52,950 --> 00:21:50,170

every day I now I take I take the

447

00:21:58,490 --> 00:21:52,960

cinnamon version and I take the the NAT

448

00:22:01,650 --> 00:21:58,500

our natural version and I have gotten so

449

00:22:04,740 --> 00:22:01,660

my brain has gotten to the point where

450

00:22:06,870 --> 00:22:04,750

it knows that it's going to be the

451  
00:22:08,860 --> 00:22:06,880  
body's about to be corrected a little

452  
00:22:11,830 --> 00:22:08,870  
bit more get it back into alignment

453  
00:22:13,630 --> 00:22:11,840  
and and I'd love there's something

454  
00:22:17,409 --> 00:22:13,640  
that's going on here right it's like

455  
00:22:19,840 --> 00:22:17,419  
when you see VD is for chemistry it is

456  
00:22:22,360 --> 00:22:19,850  
okay it's straight so a lot of people

457  
00:22:23,649 --> 00:22:22,370  
have chemical imbalances out there okay

458  
00:22:25,120 --> 00:22:23,659  
so they're a little bit over here and

459  
00:22:27,519 --> 00:22:25,130  
this is why you're gonna be agitated

460  
00:22:29,019 --> 00:22:27,529  
angry anxious depressed you know a

461  
00:22:32,289 --> 00:22:29,029  
thousand different things okay

462  
00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:32,299  
chemical imbalance and we we you know if

463  
00:22:34,539 --> 00:22:33,440

somebody gets mad you're having fights

464

00:22:36,070 --> 00:22:34,549

with your wife or your husband all the

465

00:22:38,080 --> 00:22:36,080

time you might want to be looking

466

00:22:39,519 --> 00:22:38,090

something deeper than just you're mad at

467

00:22:41,110 --> 00:22:39,529

your husband or your wife you might want

468

00:22:42,580 --> 00:22:41,120

to be looking at something's wrong with

469

00:22:44,919 --> 00:22:42,590

my chemical notes well this is the

470

00:22:48,880 --> 00:22:44,929

wonderful the the three-letter oil is

471

00:22:52,389 --> 00:22:48,890

the way to go right and I tell you and

472

00:22:54,310 --> 00:22:52,399

that's not even counting you know things

473

00:22:56,019 --> 00:22:54,320

like inflammation if you you know and

474

00:22:58,600 --> 00:22:56,029

inflammation think about this when you

475

00:23:00,190 --> 00:22:58,610

have in stress and do we all have stress

476

00:23:01,630 --> 00:23:00,200

you know we don't make our time zones we

477

00:23:02,370 --> 00:23:01,640

can't control the situation we get

478

00:23:06,370 --> 00:23:02,380

stressed

479

00:23:09,130 --> 00:23:06,380

that's CBD oh what it does for stress is

480

00:23:10,840 --> 00:23:09,140

like over the top and I know this for

481

00:23:13,690 --> 00:23:10,850

obviously I take it you take it Jimmy

482

00:23:16,029 --> 00:23:13,700

but also the fact that a lot of people

483

00:23:17,919 --> 00:23:16,039

have emailed me and oh my gosh this this

484

00:23:20,380 --> 00:23:17,929

works this really works and yours is the

485

00:23:22,960 --> 00:23:20,390

best and and I love every email I get

486

00:23:24,909 --> 00:23:22,970

like that because ours is you know and

487

00:23:26,919 --> 00:23:24,919

it's hard to find I mean they're they

488

00:23:29,260 --> 00:23:26,929

are out there but other companies they

489

00:23:33,340 --> 00:23:29,270

don't go GMO free and they don't go

490

00:23:35,880 --> 00:23:33,350

organic right and mine is and and plus I

491

00:23:39,070 --> 00:23:35,890

have a mix of oils in there so it's fast

492

00:23:40,570 --> 00:23:39,080

absorption you know and I'm not trying

493

00:23:41,860 --> 00:23:40,580

to say on the best but I'm kind of the

494

00:23:43,539 --> 00:23:41,870

Ferrari of the world you know what I

495

00:23:46,690 --> 00:23:43,549

mean so and I try to keep it in the

496

00:23:49,360 --> 00:23:46,700

Chevrolet pricing but yeah it's great

497

00:23:50,769 --> 00:23:49,370

and I you know I talk so much about it

498

00:23:52,960 --> 00:23:50,779

because I love it I mean it's like I

499

00:23:56,740 --> 00:23:52,970

can't imagine a world without CBD I

500

00:23:59,710 --> 00:23:56,750

talked to so many of my friends inside

501  
00:24:01,990 --> 00:23:59,720  
and outside of the industry everybody

502  
00:24:04,720 --> 00:24:02,000  
I'll just drop the bomb on them you know

503  
00:24:08,289 --> 00:24:04,730  
just I just want to know so do you do

504  
00:24:09,820 --> 00:24:08,299  
CBD every day every day and I've gotten

505  
00:24:12,250 --> 00:24:09,830  
this from people that I would never

506  
00:24:17,289 --> 00:24:12,260  
expect you know now somebody just

507  
00:24:19,419 --> 00:24:17,299  
tweeted that there are taking a 250 CBD

508  
00:24:20,320 --> 00:24:19,429  
right now that they've gotten from you

509  
00:24:21,900 --> 00:24:20,330  
yes

510  
00:24:24,060 --> 00:24:21,910  
can they go up into

511  
00:24:25,260 --> 00:24:24,070  
without any problems I know the answer

512  
00:24:27,000 --> 00:24:25,270  
to that but I want to hear from you

513  
00:24:28,290 --> 00:24:27,010

Ronnie no you tell it you tell the

514

00:24:30,540 --> 00:24:28,300

answer and I'll say if you're right I

515

00:24:36,360 --> 00:24:30,550

went to fifty to five hundred I'm doing

516

00:24:39,210 --> 00:24:36,370

a thousand now let's say you're on a

517

00:24:40,740 --> 00:24:39,220

thousand and you feel in your body in

518

00:24:43,410 --> 00:24:40,750

your intuition whatever you want to call

519

00:24:45,930 --> 00:24:43,420

it that it's too much then you just take

520

00:24:47,790 --> 00:24:45,940

less of a dropper right it's real simple

521

00:24:49,320 --> 00:24:47,800

or you take one drop or a day or half a

522

00:24:51,900 --> 00:24:49,330

dropper a day or third of a dropper

523

00:24:53,430 --> 00:24:51,910

right so you I feel if you buy a

524

00:24:56,160 --> 00:24:53,440

thousand milligram you kind of get more

525

00:24:58,980 --> 00:24:56,170

mileage yeah you do because you can take

526

00:25:02,520 --> 00:24:58,990

a half a dropper I'd that's what I do

527

00:25:07,890 --> 00:25:02,530

Ronnie I take mine right before I go to

528

00:25:09,420 --> 00:25:07,900

bed it's on my nightstand I do I do I

529

00:25:10,350 --> 00:25:09,430

take it right before I go to bed and

530

00:25:13,800 --> 00:25:10,360

it's really good

531

00:25:16,380 --> 00:25:13,810

well it it's great for dreams you know I

532

00:25:18,900 --> 00:25:16,390

don't there's no drugs involved here

533

00:25:22,140 --> 00:25:18,910

right but no the safe C is zero zero

534

00:25:24,900 --> 00:25:22,150

three zero zero three there's no getting

535

00:25:27,690 --> 00:25:24,910

high and people ask me well what if you

536

00:25:30,960 --> 00:25:27,700

drank the whole bottle I go dude you're

537

00:25:32,820 --> 00:25:30,970

relax the whole bottle you're not gonna

538

00:25:34,620 --> 00:25:32,830

be high and get in the car and drive

539

00:25:36,900 --> 00:25:34,630

down and you're good to go yeah yeah

540

00:25:40,590 --> 00:25:36,910

yeah that good I take it right before

541

00:25:44,760 --> 00:25:40,600

bed it's what works for me I take a full

542

00:25:46,770 --> 00:25:44,770

dropper and but also it sits staring at

543

00:25:49,860 --> 00:25:46,780

me on my nightstand right so I sit down

544

00:25:52,500 --> 00:25:49,870

you know and I look and there it is and

545

00:25:56,160 --> 00:25:52,510

I'm reminded you know and boom so that's

546

00:25:58,740 --> 00:25:56,170

that's what I do well and I think it's

547

00:26:01,260 --> 00:25:58,750

important to realize you know and I've

548

00:26:04,020 --> 00:26:01,270

had many emails say this you know we've

549

00:26:06,930 --> 00:26:04,030

had other CBD oils and we've tried them

550

00:26:09,540 --> 00:26:06,940

none of them work like yours and you

551  
00:26:11,190 --> 00:26:09,550  
know I I take great value in that kind

552  
00:26:13,680 --> 00:26:11,200  
of email and I don't think people are

553  
00:26:15,690 --> 00:26:13,690  
gonna email me that just to kiss my rear

554  
00:26:18,360 --> 00:26:15,700  
end I think they're telling the truth

555  
00:26:20,970 --> 00:26:18,370  
and I've noticed I've taken other CBD

556  
00:26:21,960 --> 00:26:20,980  
oils and I would agree with that but

557  
00:26:24,360 --> 00:26:21,970  
then that sounds like you're patting

558  
00:26:26,010 --> 00:26:24,370  
yourself on the back so I always look

559  
00:26:28,890 --> 00:26:26,020  
for whether it doesn't matter what

560  
00:26:31,560 --> 00:26:28,900  
product I'm getting out there I always

561  
00:26:33,780 --> 00:26:31,570  
look what are the people saying what are

562  
00:26:35,580 --> 00:26:33,790  
they feeling because it doesn't matter

563  
00:26:37,680 --> 00:26:35,590

what I say

564

00:26:40,010 --> 00:26:37,690

I do my work to get the right stuff in

565

00:26:42,360 --> 00:26:40,020

the right bottles and so on so forth but

566

00:26:45,000 --> 00:26:42,370

what are the people say and when I get

567

00:26:46,830 --> 00:26:45,010

emails like thank god you've done this

568

00:26:48,539 --> 00:26:46,840

blah blah blah you know I just I I

569

00:26:49,799 --> 00:26:48,549

cherish those I mean and I don't get a

570

00:26:51,750 --> 00:26:49,809

million of them or anything like that

571

00:26:55,019 --> 00:26:51,760

but you get enough of them to know

572

00:26:59,669 --> 00:26:55,029

you're on the right track I I can't I

573

00:27:02,610 --> 00:26:59,679

can't speak enough about how how I feel

574

00:27:06,659 --> 00:27:02,620

you know and I have been able to and I

575

00:27:10,620 --> 00:27:06,669

know I mentioned this a lot but it it

576  
00:27:15,299 --> 00:27:10,630  
needs to be repeated which is I abused

577  
00:27:17,870 --> 00:27:15,309  
my body for years years for 50 years 50

578  
00:27:22,169 --> 00:27:17,880  
years until you came along running and

579  
00:27:26,039 --> 00:27:22,179  
and I have over at the house in the

580  
00:27:28,139 --> 00:27:26,049  
garage I literally have a bag a garbage

581  
00:27:29,669 --> 00:27:28,149  
bag full of supplements from different

582  
00:27:31,049 --> 00:27:29,679  
sponsors and people that have mailed me

583  
00:27:33,389 --> 00:27:31,059  
stuff in different trade shows and

584  
00:27:37,169 --> 00:27:33,399  
things that have come in the mail and

585  
00:27:39,960 --> 00:27:37,179  
and all of that and and I try it just it

586  
00:27:44,159 --> 00:27:39,970  
none of it worked and as soon as I got

587  
00:27:46,500 --> 00:27:44,169  
on my little program that I do with life

588  
00:27:49,279 --> 00:27:46,510

change T which is of course started with

589

00:27:51,590 --> 00:27:49,289

the T that was first and then we did

590

00:27:54,210 --> 00:27:51,600

colostrum in the T that was our next

591

00:27:57,210 --> 00:27:54,220

combination in which we still do and

592

00:28:01,380 --> 00:27:57,220

then it was pine bark and it's olive

593

00:28:04,889 --> 00:28:01,390

leaf and Moringa and vitamin C drops and

594

00:28:06,980 --> 00:28:04,899

of course the CBD and you know it's four

595

00:28:12,120 --> 00:28:06,990

or five bottles right in a row tincture

596

00:28:14,639 --> 00:28:12,130

and and I feel great and I've never I've

597

00:28:16,169 --> 00:28:14,649

never felt like this before and well and

598

00:28:19,529 --> 00:28:16,179

I think it's important to know that a

599

00:28:21,810 --> 00:28:19,539

talk show host because I am one a talk

600

00:28:25,169 --> 00:28:21,820

show host has to be square you can't

601  
00:28:28,080 --> 00:28:25,179  
have a cold because then you go oh you

602  
00:28:29,639 --> 00:28:28,090  
know so it's really important and I it's

603  
00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:29,649  
funny because I listen to some of the

604  
00:28:36,450 --> 00:28:34,960  
mainstreamers and they'll get on cold

605  
00:28:38,039 --> 00:28:36,460  
and I'm like you know you're toting all

606  
00:28:40,080 --> 00:28:38,049  
that product how come you're not feeling

607  
00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:40,090  
better that's right that's right that's

608  
00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:43,120  
right and I can't work I know I know and

609  
00:28:51,960 --> 00:28:47,440  
I can say that I have been on this

610  
00:28:55,139 --> 00:28:51,970  
program now of yours for two years and I

611  
00:28:57,210 --> 00:28:55,149  
everybody has noted the change everybody

612  
00:29:00,620 --> 00:28:57,220  
has as as seen what I've gone through

613  
00:29:03,990 --> 00:29:00,630

and and my diet hasn't really changed

614

00:29:05,880 --> 00:29:04,000

that much no cuz you're always gonna eat

615

00:29:08,220 --> 00:29:05,890

those greasy burgers I don't love them

616

00:29:10,260 --> 00:29:08,230

that's a part of Jimmy Church I know I

617

00:29:12,450 --> 00:29:10,270

know man you know is you can't change

618

00:29:14,250 --> 00:29:12,460

that and you know what I mean I had to

619

00:29:16,440 --> 00:29:14,260

or I'd be right there right beside you

620

00:29:21,539 --> 00:29:16,450

and I haven't I haven't been to in and

621

00:29:24,090 --> 00:29:21,549

out now for man like two months can you

622

00:29:33,810 --> 00:29:24,100

believe it I crave I crave in and out

623

00:29:35,279 --> 00:29:33,820

but I crave Bob's yeah Bob's is good you

624

00:29:37,260 --> 00:29:35,289

got a bunch of stuff that I don't even

625

00:29:40,070 --> 00:29:37,270

know about that's right over the top

626

00:29:42,600 --> 00:29:40,080

yeah Tommy's Tommy's

627

00:29:45,480 --> 00:29:42,610

chili burgers oh I got to get out of

628

00:29:47,370 --> 00:29:45,490

here Ronnie and and I'm gonna send

629

00:29:50,639 --> 00:29:47,380

everybody over you know what to do life

630

00:29:52,440 --> 00:29:50,649

change t get the t-dot-com use the promo

631

00:29:55,070 --> 00:29:52,450

code fader get yourself some free

632

00:29:58,409 --> 00:29:55,080

shipping head over to ancient life oil

633

00:30:00,810 --> 00:29:58,419

CBD change your life Ronnie you're the

634

00:30:02,669 --> 00:30:00,820

best never change appreciate it man

635

00:30:05,700 --> 00:30:02,679

ancient life oil calm thanks Jimmy

636

00:30:07,529 --> 00:30:05,710

thanks a lot Ronnie McMullen ancient

637

00:30:09,210 --> 00:30:07,539

life oil calm the banners are over at

638

00:30:11,279 --> 00:30:09,220

Jimmy Church radio.com

639

00:30:14,220 --> 00:30:11,289

there you go let's kick off this night

640

00:30:16,320 --> 00:30:14,230

we have Ronnie's been with us for the

641

00:30:20,610 --> 00:30:16,330

longest time and I and I say this so

642

00:30:23,430 --> 00:30:20,620

much our sponsors are the best that's it

643

00:30:26,310 --> 00:30:23,440

I use it I love it and I'm here to talk

644

00:30:27,120 --> 00:30:26,320

about it so help support the show help

645

00:30:30,210 --> 00:30:27,130

yourself

646

00:30:31,980 --> 00:30:30,220

go and visit ancient life oil com

647

00:30:34,799 --> 00:30:31,990

I'm your host Jimmy church I'll be right

648

00:30:38,650 --> 00:30:34,809

back with our with our guest one of many

649

00:31:01,240 --> 00:30:38,660

tonight Michael Lee he'll stay with me

650

00:31:05,770 --> 00:31:03,730

this is Nicole Church daughter of

651  
00:31:07,750 --> 00:31:05,780  
you-know-who and you're listening to

652  
00:31:12,970 --> 00:31:07,760  
fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

653  
00:31:18,340 --> 00:31:12,980  
and the game-changer Network you're

654  
00:31:30,690 --> 00:31:21,020  
[Music]

655  
00:31:36,220 --> 00:31:33,610  
when you take the beams from Central

656  
00:31:38,650 --> 00:31:36,230  
America with dashes of indonesian and

657  
00:31:41,770 --> 00:31:38,660  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

658  
00:31:45,160 --> 00:31:41,780  
dark side of fade to black you create

659  
00:31:47,830 --> 00:31:45,170  
the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

660  
00:31:51,070 --> 00:31:47,840  
the fade to black blend from river moon

661  
00:31:53,560 --> 00:31:51,080  
coffee yes river moon's darkest

662  
00:31:55,600 --> 00:31:53,570  
customized roast was created for the

663  
00:31:58,630 --> 00:31:55,610

love of fade to black

664

00:32:01,300 --> 00:31:58,640

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

665

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:01,310

smoking the beans is in every sip of

666

00:32:07,840 --> 00:32:04,880

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

667

00:32:09,730 --> 00:32:07,850

coffee dog deep with distinct

668

00:32:12,910 --> 00:32:09,740

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

669

00:32:15,310 --> 00:32:12,920

like the bunker leaning further into the

670

00:32:18,610 --> 00:32:15,320

darkness of the roast is fade to black

671

00:32:20,260 --> 00:32:18,620

blend from river moon coffee just click

672

00:32:23,590 --> 00:32:20,270

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

673

00:32:28,890 --> 00:32:23,600

and use the promo code F to B blend for

674

00:32:31,150 --> 00:32:28,900

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

675

00:32:34,660 --> 00:32:31,160

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

676

00:32:37,000 --> 00:32:34,670

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

677

00:32:39,490 --> 00:32:37,010

per month all you have to do is click on

678

00:32:43,390 --> 00:32:39,500

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

679

00:32:45,880 --> 00:32:43,400

radio.com times are changing the circus

680

00:32:47,800 --> 00:32:45,890

of politics Healthcare's low standards

681

00:32:50,770 --> 00:32:47,810

and high prices and let's not forget

682

00:32:53,890 --> 00:32:50,780

food quality what to do arm yourself

683

00:32:56,590 --> 00:32:53,900

with life change th get the t-dot-com in

684

00:32:59,200 --> 00:32:56,600

a world of chemical imbalance and pour

685

00:33:02,080 --> 00:32:59,210

air and water quality it's time you make

686

00:33:05,200 --> 00:33:02,090

a move log on to get the t-dot-com and

687

00:33:07,480 --> 00:33:05,210

stock up on organic non-gmo supplements

688

00:33:09,970 --> 00:33:07,490

don't forget the tea cleansing your body

689

00:33:12,610 --> 00:33:09,980

never felt so good and we have a brand

690

00:33:14,430 --> 00:33:12,620

new tea called take down tea which helps

691

00:33:17,100 --> 00:33:14,440

support healthy glucose

692

00:33:18,180 --> 00:33:17,110

all natural body support so you can be

693

00:33:21,119 --> 00:33:18,190

at your best

694

00:33:24,869 --> 00:33:21,129

naturally all you have to do is log on

695

00:33:27,570 --> 00:33:24,879

to get to t.com that's get the tea calm

696

00:33:30,600 --> 00:33:27,580

we're not a fad that comes and goes we

697

00:33:34,769 --> 00:33:30,610

are the real deal join us in armor up

698

00:33:36,450 --> 00:33:34,779

get the t.com that's get the t-dot-com

699

00:33:39,899 --> 00:33:36,460

changing america's health

700

00:33:45,389 --> 00:33:39,909

one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

701  
00:33:50,759 --> 00:33:45,399  
geneticists agreed fade to black

702  
00:33:55,169 --> 00:33:50,769  
is not your father's radio show on the

703  
00:33:58,440 --> 00:33:55,179  
game changer radio network and k gra the

704  
00:34:03,539 --> 00:34:00,869  
do you want to lose weight but have no

705  
00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:03,549  
idea where to begin the fast start diet

706  
00:34:06,239 --> 00:34:05,679  
a three-day weight loss plan is the

707  
00:34:08,579 --> 00:34:06,249  
answer

708  
00:34:10,919 --> 00:34:08,589  
three days of nutritionally balanced

709  
00:34:13,829 --> 00:34:10,929  
calorie restricted meals delivered right

710  
00:34:16,230 --> 00:34:13,839  
to your door no shopping no measuring

711  
00:34:18,960 --> 00:34:16,240  
and no cooking everything is prepared

712  
00:34:19,530 --> 00:34:18,970  
for you and ready to eat at home or on

713  
00:34:22,169 --> 00:34:19,540

the go

714

00:34:23,849 --> 00:34:22,179

the fast start diet has all the amazing

715

00:34:24,780 --> 00:34:23,859

benefits of intermittent fasting without

716

00:34:27,059 --> 00:34:24,790

starving

717

00:34:28,440 --> 00:34:27,069

we've helped thousands of people who

718

00:34:30,990 --> 00:34:28,450

have struggled to reach their weight

719

00:34:33,389 --> 00:34:31,000

loss goals isn't it time we helped you

720

00:34:36,329 --> 00:34:33,399

with the fast start diet you'll lose

721

00:34:38,490 --> 00:34:36,339

weight and feel great fine fast start

722

00:34:41,520 --> 00:34:38,500

diet on Amazon we'll go too fast start

723

00:34:44,190 --> 00:34:41,530

diet calm and use promo code talk to get

724

00:34:46,530 --> 00:34:44,200

10% off your first box and as a special

725

00:34:48,839 --> 00:34:46,540

bonus fast start will include their

726

00:34:51,059 --> 00:34:48,849

number-one-rated lipo 3 appetite

727

00:34:53,460 --> 00:34:51,069

suppressant spray free with your order

728

00:34:56,579 --> 00:34:53,470

this is Jimmy church and whatever your

729

00:35:12,030 --> 00:34:56,589

diet plans are do what I did go too fast

730

00:35:12,040 --> 00:35:25,390

[Music]

731

00:35:31,270 --> 00:35:27,430

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

732

00:35:33,610 --> 00:35:31,280

your host Jimmy church tonight Michael

733

00:35:36,220 --> 00:35:33,620

Lee Hill is here tomorrow night is Fator

734

00:35:38,220 --> 00:35:36,230

night open lines all night long we've

735

00:35:40,960 --> 00:35:38,230

got five guests coming on tonight and

736

00:35:45,580 --> 00:35:40,970

the secret space program has been

737

00:35:48,760 --> 00:35:45,590

referenced by many many times over the

738

00:35:52,420 --> 00:35:48,770

years going back literally decades and

739

00:35:54,520 --> 00:35:52,430

one of the more famous examples is Peter

740

00:35:57,580 --> 00:35:54,530

Levin does excel in presentation in

741

00:35:59,860 --> 00:35:57,590

Amsterdam back in 2011 which connected

742

00:36:02,200 --> 00:35:59,870

the dots from 1947 through the Kennedy

743

00:36:04,210 --> 00:36:02,210

assassination and beyond and over the

744

00:36:05,980 --> 00:36:04,220

last 10 years researchers from every

745

00:36:07,810 --> 00:36:05,990

side of the community have been writing

746

00:36:09,940 --> 00:36:07,820

speaking and making documentaries about

747

00:36:11,260 --> 00:36:09,950

the secret space program Richard Dolan

748

00:36:13,180 --> 00:36:11,270

has published some of the most

749

00:36:15,760 --> 00:36:13,190

compelling material on the subject and

750

00:36:18,430 --> 00:36:15,770

with it is the possibility of a

751  
00:36:20,710 --> 00:36:18,440  
breakaway civilization and before that

752  
00:36:23,320 --> 00:36:20,720  
we even had project sir Poe and

753  
00:36:25,870 --> 00:36:23,330  
throughout the 90s the term secret space

754  
00:36:29,530 --> 00:36:25,880  
program or SSP really picked up steam

755  
00:36:32,260 --> 00:36:29,540  
and for me it wasn't just that there was

756  
00:36:34,120 --> 00:36:32,270  
such a program or many of them it was

757  
00:36:37,330 --> 00:36:34,130  
that so many authors and researchers

758  
00:36:39,970 --> 00:36:37,340  
were mentioning it different versions of

759  
00:36:42,130 --> 00:36:39,980  
it a wide group of researchers that

760  
00:36:44,560 --> 00:36:42,140  
quite frankly didn't know each other

761  
00:36:46,900 --> 00:36:44,570  
some were fringe some were mainstream

762  
00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:46,910  
some were from the military some were

763  
00:36:51,940 --> 00:36:49,280

civilian and that was key for me to

764

00:36:54,790 --> 00:36:51,950

realize and come to the conclusion that

765

00:36:56,590 --> 00:36:54,800

something was going on and sure today

766

00:36:58,630 --> 00:36:56,600

you can find the secret suppose the

767

00:37:01,480 --> 00:36:58,640

space of the secret space program in

768

00:37:04,120 --> 00:37:01,490

hundreds if not thousands of videos and

769

00:37:06,580 --> 00:37:04,130

books and blogs and websites and it's

770

00:37:08,920 --> 00:37:06,590

great but when you really study the

771

00:37:11,320 --> 00:37:08,930

subject like I have for the last 30 or

772

00:37:13,510 --> 00:37:11,330

40 years you can see the trends and

773

00:37:16,600 --> 00:37:13,520

connect the dots but it's when somebody

774

00:37:20,680 --> 00:37:16,610

comes along like Michael Lee Hill that I

775

00:37:22,750 --> 00:37:20,690

really sit up and take notice why his

776

00:37:24,460 --> 00:37:22,760

information and experiences are like

777

00:37:27,280 --> 00:37:24,470

nothing I've ever heard before

778

00:37:29,830 --> 00:37:27,290

and trust me I've heard it all or at

779

00:37:32,590 --> 00:37:29,840

least I thought that I did he has

780

00:37:35,650 --> 00:37:32,600

brought forward names documentation

781

00:37:38,250 --> 00:37:35,660

dates places gatherings very specific

782

00:37:41,990 --> 00:37:38,260

things that quite frankly know but

783

00:37:47,010 --> 00:37:42,000

has ever done not to my knowledge and

784

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:47,020

one of those names was AR Borden and his

785

00:37:54,390 --> 00:37:50,800

secret meta group allegedly part of the

786

00:37:56,880 --> 00:37:54,400

NSA bold claims for sure but Michael is

787

00:37:59,700 --> 00:37:56,890

naming names and he said to me once that

788

00:38:01,800 --> 00:37:59,710

he would introduce me to everyone well

789

00:38:04,080 --> 00:38:01,810

tonight we're gonna do that

790

00:38:05,730 --> 00:38:04,090

Michael is delivering on that promise so

791

00:38:07,440 --> 00:38:05,740

we have five people from the seeker

792

00:38:10,980 --> 00:38:07,450

group here tonight I'm fade to black and

793

00:38:13,170 --> 00:38:10,990

in classic fade to black fashion this is

794

00:38:15,300 --> 00:38:13,180

live and I will meet everyone for the

795

00:38:16,620 --> 00:38:15,310

first time right along with all of you

796

00:38:18,510 --> 00:38:16,630

and by the end of the broadcast

797

00:38:21,240 --> 00:38:18,520

hopefully we'll have some of the answers

798

00:38:23,250 --> 00:38:21,250

to the questions that we seek that's

799

00:38:26,100 --> 00:38:23,260

right because Michael Lee Hill is here

800

00:38:28,530 --> 00:38:26,110

to reveal those members of that secret

801  
00:38:31,890 --> 00:38:28,540  
AR Borden team I would like to welcome

802  
00:38:33,810 --> 00:38:31,900  
back to fade to black Michael Lee Hill

803  
00:38:37,740 --> 00:38:33,820  
Michael good evening my friend how are

804  
00:38:42,870 --> 00:38:37,750  
you I'm doing fantastic how you doing

805  
00:38:45,720 --> 00:38:42,880  
Jimmy 4:32 brother 4:30 to tell you

806  
00:38:48,900 --> 00:38:45,730  
something great about that because of

807  
00:38:52,440 --> 00:38:48,910  
Richard Hoagland contacting me he's now

808  
00:38:55,170 --> 00:38:52,450  
got NASA looking into my 432 ancient

809  
00:38:57,510 --> 00:38:55,180  
Anunnaki technology which is you know

810  
00:38:59,700 --> 00:38:57,520  
the 432 which may has been made into a

811  
00:39:02,160 --> 00:38:59,710  
cymatic image by some scientists and

812  
00:39:04,410 --> 00:39:02,170  
it's embedded in quartz crystal so

813  
00:39:05,010 --> 00:39:04,420

that's happening right now man I'm so

814

00:39:07,980 --> 00:39:05,020

excited

815

00:39:12,090 --> 00:39:07,990

Richard Hoagland you know Richard back

816

00:39:15,090 --> 00:39:12,100

in the 90s with those classic shows that

817

00:39:18,240 --> 00:39:15,100

he did with art bell kept us all up for

818

00:39:20,930 --> 00:39:18,250

months at a time and the Internet had

819

00:39:25,020 --> 00:39:20,940

just started right so Hoagland had his

820

00:39:27,900 --> 00:39:25,030

pictures posting up on coast to coast am

821

00:39:30,270 --> 00:39:27,910

and you know which was this abbas all

822

00:39:32,250 --> 00:39:30,280

new stuff to have images on the internet

823

00:39:35,580 --> 00:39:32,260

right and you're waiting for it to you

824

00:39:38,490 --> 00:39:35,590

know the screen to slowly you know

825

00:39:40,800 --> 00:39:38,500

opposed to pitied right and

826

00:39:43,350 --> 00:39:40,810

you know the face on Mars and the

827

00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:43,360

pyramids and the math and what was it

828

00:39:48,300 --> 00:39:46,000

nineteen point what degrees what was his

829

00:39:51,810 --> 00:39:48,310

thank you point five nineteen point five

830

00:39:55,380 --> 00:39:51,820

degrees the Hoagland stuff and you know

831

00:39:57,420 --> 00:39:55,390

I haven't he was instrumental for so

832

00:40:00,570 --> 00:39:57,430

many of us to start this research and

833

00:40:03,300 --> 00:40:00,580

and going and you know figure things out

834

00:40:06,180 --> 00:40:03,310

how's he do I haven't heard his name and

835

00:40:08,580 --> 00:40:06,190

in since he left coast-to-coast it's

836

00:40:10,650 --> 00:40:08,590

been a few you know what he's fantastic

837

00:40:13,650 --> 00:40:10,660

and I feel exactly how you do I'm like a

838

00:40:16,260 --> 00:40:13,660

geek like I'm getting starstruck even

839

00:40:18,390 --> 00:40:16,270

talking to him but um you know what I

840

00:40:21,030 --> 00:40:18,400

learned from him and this is all gonna

841

00:40:23,550 --> 00:40:21,040

be very prominent in the very near

842

00:40:25,500 --> 00:40:23,560

future is he told me Michael I know your

843

00:40:27,630 --> 00:40:25,510

stories sound kind of crazy but the fact

844

00:40:29,610 --> 00:40:27,640

of the matter is that NASA has been

845

00:40:32,520 --> 00:40:29,620

looking into hyper dimensional physics

846

00:40:35,130 --> 00:40:32,530

for a long time and he said what they're

847

00:40:37,260 --> 00:40:35,140

finding out is all the keys to how

848

00:40:40,260 --> 00:40:37,270

energy works multi-dimensionally is

849

00:40:43,560 --> 00:40:40,270

already encoded into the processional

850

00:40:46,020 --> 00:40:43,570

son Michael and he said it's all

851  
00:40:48,360 --> 00:40:46,030  
regarding 432 base numbers that I've

852  
00:40:50,100 --> 00:40:48,370  
been bringing to the table fascinating I

853  
00:40:52,310 --> 00:40:50,110  
you know it's been great talking to him

854  
00:40:55,230 --> 00:40:52,320  
on this kind of level of you know

855  
00:40:58,040 --> 00:40:55,240  
exchanging ideas and stuff and he's the

856  
00:40:59,910 --> 00:40:58,050  
one that hooked me up with some bio of

857  
00:41:02,280 --> 00:40:59,920  
biophysicist from NASA and they're

858  
00:41:04,020 --> 00:41:02,290  
looking into it so can you imagine if

859  
00:41:07,050 --> 00:41:04,030  
they find out that just the image alone

860  
00:41:08,910 --> 00:41:07,060  
the 432 carries so much information that

861  
00:41:10,500 --> 00:41:08,920  
it's affecting the earth subtle energy

862  
00:41:13,800 --> 00:41:10,510  
fields that's what they're looking into

863  
00:41:17,790 --> 00:41:13,810

yeah I've you know I've got my guitar

864

00:41:22,530 --> 00:41:17,800

collection here and I've started to I've

865

00:41:27,300 --> 00:41:22,540

got one guitar a strat a strat tuned to

866

00:41:30,780 --> 00:41:27,310

432 and I'm just now getting my feet wet

867

00:41:33,390 --> 00:41:30,790

with it will I swing them all down I'm

868

00:41:35,340 --> 00:41:33,400

looking around a you know at this these

869

00:41:38,160 --> 00:41:35,350

beautiful instruments hanging on the

870

00:41:41,190 --> 00:41:38,170

walls they all gonna be 432 well see

871

00:41:43,830 --> 00:41:41,200

also also we've got a lot to talk about

872

00:41:49,010 --> 00:41:43,840

tonight but I can't help but talk guitar

873

00:41:51,950 --> 00:41:49,020

with you okay so now what do we do with

874

00:41:56,060 --> 00:41:51,960

with a van Halen drop tuning right

875

00:41:58,970 --> 00:41:56,070

because half of my guitars are set up

876

00:42:01,000 --> 00:41:58,980

for Van Halen right they have now that's

877

00:42:03,770 --> 00:42:01,010

a half step down Jimmy that takes you to

878

00:42:07,070 --> 00:42:03,780

418 Hertz right it's not it's way better

879

00:42:09,950 --> 00:42:07,080

than 440 but the magic numbers 432 so

880

00:42:16,750 --> 00:42:09,960

that means that that means I can't play

881

00:42:20,630 --> 00:42:18,230

actually you know it's interesting

882

00:42:23,030 --> 00:42:20,640

because all the musicians that have

883

00:42:26,240 --> 00:42:23,040

created timeless music adopted that half

884

00:42:30,020 --> 00:42:26,250

step down tuning and I don't think it's

885

00:42:31,490 --> 00:42:30,030

coincidental but 432 is the key and dude

886

00:42:33,440 --> 00:42:31,500

you're not gonna have a choice once you

887

00:42:35,450 --> 00:42:33,450

start playing that guitar that's tuned

888

00:42:37,609 --> 00:42:35,460

to 432 and you feel how long how much

889

00:42:39,050 --> 00:42:37,619

more resonant it is and how you actually

890

00:42:41,210 --> 00:42:39,060

feel it more it's like there's an

891

00:42:42,770 --> 00:42:41,220

intensity knob that's been just cranked

892

00:42:44,359 --> 00:42:42,780

you're gonna go to your other guitars

893

00:42:49,400 --> 00:42:44,369

tune in for 40 and they're gonna be

894

00:42:51,500 --> 00:42:49,410

lifeless a natural progression yeah yeah

895

00:42:56,510 --> 00:42:51,510

I hear you and and some of those Black

896

00:42:59,570 --> 00:42:56,520

Sabbath records you go and each song is

897

00:43:02,180 --> 00:42:59,580

slightly off right you can't play the

898

00:43:05,720 --> 00:43:02,190

same tune II got a tuna you know you got

899

00:43:07,790 --> 00:43:05,730

a retune in between songs I'm wondering

900

00:43:12,040 --> 00:43:07,800

if some of those magical things like

901  
00:43:14,089 --> 00:43:12,050  
fairies wear boots is is in 432 by

902  
00:43:16,130 --> 00:43:14,099  
accident I know I know

903  
00:43:18,079 --> 00:43:16,140  
all right let's let's jump into it we

904  
00:43:20,599 --> 00:43:18,089  
got a lot to do before the top of the

905  
00:43:26,540 --> 00:43:20,609  
hour let's get straight to the meat of

906  
00:43:30,200 --> 00:43:26,550  
the matter who is a our Borden well he

907  
00:43:33,680 --> 00:43:30,210  
became like a father figure to me what

908  
00:43:35,839 --> 00:43:33,690  
had happened was back in like 2005 to

909  
00:43:39,829 --> 00:43:35,849  
2008 I started seeing these orbs of

910  
00:43:44,210 --> 00:43:39,839  
light out over Lake Erie and I acquired

911  
00:43:46,730 --> 00:43:44,220  
such a library of footage and some of it

912  
00:43:48,320 --> 00:43:46,740  
went viral that brought the History

913  
00:43:50,030 --> 00:43:48,330

Channel to my door and what's very

914

00:43:53,300 --> 00:43:50,040

interesting with all this is you know

915

00:43:55,390 --> 00:43:53,310

the host of the History Channel UFO

916

00:43:59,210 --> 00:43:55,400

Hunters bill birnes

917

00:44:01,390 --> 00:43:59,220

bill are friends yeah um in that episode

918

00:44:04,570 --> 00:44:01,400

it's called alien contact

919

00:44:06,190 --> 00:44:04,580

and it's an episode one you'll he says

920

00:44:08,560 --> 00:44:06,200

in there I believe you guys are being

921

00:44:10,750 --> 00:44:08,570

contacted by a secret behind the scenes

922

00:44:13,720 --> 00:44:10,760

group that's giving you a course in

923

00:44:16,300 --> 00:44:13,730

course of study and preparing you to

924

00:44:18,580 --> 00:44:16,310

meet your extraterrestrial or higher

925

00:44:21,820 --> 00:44:18,590

selves he says it right in the show it's

926

00:44:23,140 --> 00:44:21,830

like I'm but dude that this is 2008 I

927

00:44:24,790 --> 00:44:23,150

didn't met the hanan hockey guy I

928

00:44:28,900 --> 00:44:24,800

thought like what's this guy talking

929

00:44:31,930 --> 00:44:28,910

about you know but sure enough

930

00:44:33,940 --> 00:44:31,940

everything he said had has come to pass

931

00:44:36,130 --> 00:44:33,950

after this I even asked a airport I said

932

00:44:38,890 --> 00:44:36,140

who the heck is Bill burns if he knew

933

00:44:43,420 --> 00:44:38,900

this he said well he's a cognizant he is

934

00:44:45,700 --> 00:44:43,430

a seer but anyhow so during this this

935

00:44:48,760 --> 00:44:45,710

show that bill burns predicts exactly

936

00:44:51,850 --> 00:44:48,770

that I'm gonna be contacted by a our

937

00:44:54,160 --> 00:44:51,860

board and somehow right after the show

938

00:44:55,660 --> 00:44:54,170

is when I actually meet the Anunnaki and

939

00:44:58,210 --> 00:44:55,670

they told me we want to talk about this

940

00:45:00,340 --> 00:44:58,220

unknown blood anomaly that was revealed

941

00:45:02,560 --> 00:45:00,350

on the History Channel it was by a

942

00:45:05,260 --> 00:45:02,570

Harvard professor his name was David

943

00:45:07,210 --> 00:45:05,270

Systrom um they said that it's truly an

944

00:45:09,940 --> 00:45:07,220

indicator of the Nephilim bloodline the

945

00:45:12,850 --> 00:45:09,950

hybrid bloodline that you know he had on

946

00:45:15,880 --> 00:45:12,860

the planet for a very long time and that

947

00:45:18,430 --> 00:45:15,890

this blood anomaly blood anomaly that

948

00:45:20,380 --> 00:45:18,440

they found is an indicator that your of

949

00:45:21,880 --> 00:45:20,390

our bloodline well do it at this time

950

00:45:25,810 --> 00:45:21,890

there was no ancient aliens or no

951  
00:45:27,850 --> 00:45:25,820  
nothing um while simultaneously I had

952  
00:45:29,920 --> 00:45:27,860  
become almost obsessed with this

953  
00:45:32,920 --> 00:45:29,930  
WingMakers site it's called WingMakers

954  
00:45:36,760 --> 00:45:32,930  
calm and I read the dr. Neruda

955  
00:45:40,090 --> 00:45:36,770  
interviews and became fascinated by it

956  
00:45:41,500 --> 00:45:40,100  
because I'm a geek like that like any

957  
00:45:43,180 --> 00:45:41,510  
time a name was given I'd go and

958  
00:45:45,970 --> 00:45:43,190  
research it and sure enough it's real

959  
00:45:47,950 --> 00:45:45,980  
and then I'd come to like it is there

960  
00:45:50,620 --> 00:45:47,960  
any technology from this group that

961  
00:45:53,290 --> 00:45:50,630  
could be tracked back and they gave one

962  
00:45:55,390 --> 00:45:53,300  
example and it was to make fighter jets

963  
00:45:58,650 --> 00:45:55,400

in Russia that used this alien

964

00:46:03,910 --> 00:45:58,660

extraterrestrial reverse technology to

965

00:46:06,100 --> 00:46:03,920

in their radar targeting systems in MIG

966

00:46:09,250 --> 00:46:06,110

fighter jets so I look and I find the

967

00:46:11,350 --> 00:46:09,260

actual company that had the I in the

968

00:46:14,160 --> 00:46:11,360

blog release that I sent you I actually

969

00:46:17,430 --> 00:46:14,170

have a patent from them

970

00:46:19,440 --> 00:46:17,440

for this technology that went back there

971

00:46:23,310 --> 00:46:19,450

so my point is everything I looked into

972

00:46:25,500 --> 00:46:23,320

was much more real than people I guess

973

00:46:28,410 --> 00:46:25,510

for giving it credit for but because of

974

00:46:31,020 --> 00:46:28,420

this I came across their study of a

975

00:46:34,560 --> 00:46:31,030

subject called lerm which is light

976  
00:46:37,650 --> 00:46:34,570  
encoded reality matrix and what had

977  
00:46:43,710 --> 00:46:37,660  
happened was some back in the late like

978  
00:46:46,290 --> 00:46:43,720  
2009 some information was leaked onto

979  
00:46:48,960 --> 00:46:46,300  
the web regarding lerm and it came from

980  
00:46:51,480 --> 00:46:48,970  
AR Borden and I recognized it

981  
00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:51,490  
immediately as this alarm subject from

982  
00:46:55,500 --> 00:46:53,920  
the WingMakers but there was no

983  
00:46:56,940 --> 00:46:55,510  
connection ever made between these two

984  
00:46:59,970 --> 00:46:56,950  
groups I'm like wait a minute you know

985  
00:47:01,860 --> 00:46:59,980  
so I went to AR and I said listen I

986  
00:47:04,320 --> 00:47:01,870  
don't know what's going on but I'm being

987  
00:47:07,230 --> 00:47:04,330  
led to talk to you and I would like a

988  
00:47:10,140 --> 00:47:07,240

copy of this latest information but

989

00:47:13,800 --> 00:47:10,150

let's stay right there for a second how

990

00:47:17,640 --> 00:47:13,810

what was a our Borden doing at that time

991

00:47:20,940 --> 00:47:17,650

how are you able to contact him it was

992

00:47:25,050 --> 00:47:20,950

because he is the head of an NSA

993

00:47:29,550 --> 00:47:25,060

organization called the ACC a CIO alien

994

00:47:32,820 --> 00:47:29,560

contact interface organization and they

995

00:47:34,880 --> 00:47:32,830

have a public front that is a master's

996

00:47:38,310 --> 00:47:34,890

program called the life physics group

997

00:47:41,510 --> 00:47:38,320

California or the LPG C well this

998

00:47:44,970 --> 00:47:41,520

information came through the LPG sea

999

00:47:47,310 --> 00:47:44,980

that's why I recognized it so I just I

1000

00:47:49,710 --> 00:47:47,320

contacted him said I would like the most

1001  
00:47:52,470 --> 00:47:49,720  
current versions of this please I've

1002  
00:47:57,180 --> 00:47:52,480  
been led to you by the WingMakers and

1003  
00:47:59,550 --> 00:47:57,190  
next thing I knew I got a another person

1004  
00:48:01,680 --> 00:47:59,560  
from their group said listen hey ours

1005  
00:48:03,840 --> 00:48:01,690  
told us to contact you and tell you you

1006  
00:48:05,970 --> 00:48:03,850  
know it's that whole parable of you

1007  
00:48:07,770 --> 00:48:05,980  
could give a man a fish he'll eat for a

1008  
00:48:10,620 --> 00:48:07,780  
day but teach him how to fish you know

1009  
00:48:12,230 --> 00:48:10,630  
eat for a lifetime kind deal they said

1010  
00:48:15,240 --> 00:48:12,240  
we want to give you a course of study

1011  
00:48:18,960 --> 00:48:15,250  
exactly what Bill Burns predicted it was

1012  
00:48:21,540 --> 00:48:18,970  
all what they call LPG is life physics

1013  
00:48:24,840 --> 00:48:21,550

group or new life physics this is the

1014

00:48:27,280 --> 00:48:24,850

true science that quantum physicists are

1015

00:48:30,970 --> 00:48:27,290

now coming to

1016

00:48:33,970 --> 00:48:30,980

of how light and sound create physical

1017

00:48:36,820 --> 00:48:33,980

reality truly and it all revolving

1018

00:48:40,120 --> 00:48:36,830

around 432 like Richard Hoagland said

1019

00:48:44,320 --> 00:48:40,130

without finding out mind-blowing stuff

1020

00:48:47,590 --> 00:48:44,330

but that's how I was introduced a are

1021

00:48:49,800 --> 00:48:47,600

and at first I had no access to AR he's

1022

00:48:53,590 --> 00:48:49,810

really head up high up in those

1023

00:48:55,900 --> 00:48:53,600

organizations because the a CIO had even

1024

00:48:58,150 --> 00:48:55,910

a more secretive division as he put it

1025

00:49:01,080 --> 00:48:58,160

to me the a CIO is where the research

1026

00:49:04,330 --> 00:49:01,090

and development for reverse engineering

1027

00:49:06,310 --> 00:49:04,340

was happening the labyrinth group was

1028

00:49:09,280 --> 00:49:06,320

where it was more hands-on and there was

1029

00:49:10,570 --> 00:49:09,290

actual extraterrestrials on the Annunaki

1030

00:49:13,590 --> 00:49:10,580

had a council that worked with the

1031

00:49:16,660 --> 00:49:13,600

labyrinth group called the core team and

1032

00:49:20,080 --> 00:49:16,670

so where the real deal was happening was

1033

00:49:25,480 --> 00:49:20,090

within the labyrinth group so at first I

1034

00:49:28,750 --> 00:49:25,490

had a person who was like my guide and I

1035

00:49:30,940 --> 00:49:28,760

talked with him mostly and if something

1036

00:49:35,830 --> 00:49:30,950

needed to get to AR it would get to him

1037

00:49:37,690 --> 00:49:35,840

but this isn't 2008 oh okay hold on I

1038

00:49:40,150 --> 00:49:37,700

need to jump in I want to get all of

1039

00:49:47,890 --> 00:49:40,160

this in before we get to the top of the

1040

00:49:51,160 --> 00:49:47,900

hour here which is that AR the the

1041

00:49:55,480 --> 00:49:51,170

secret space program and the beta team

1042

00:49:59,140 --> 00:49:55,490

was brought up at the 2011 Lync

1043

00:50:02,160 --> 00:49:59,150

conference yes so tell us about that and

1044

00:50:06,060 --> 00:50:02,170

what is the link conference it's a

1045

00:50:07,960 --> 00:50:06,070

multiracial meaning extraterrestrial

1046

00:50:11,020 --> 00:50:07,970

conference aboard and Anunnaki

1047

00:50:15,100 --> 00:50:11,030

mothership where many different races

1048

00:50:17,290 --> 00:50:15,110

get together to discuss timely pertinent

1049

00:50:19,360 --> 00:50:17,300

issues that need to be discussed about

1050

00:50:24,190 --> 00:50:19,370

what they're seeing in the near future

1051  
00:50:26,290 --> 00:50:24,200  
for mankind so in that 2011 linkage

1052  
00:50:28,570 --> 00:50:26,300  
Institute briefing which was funny

1053  
00:50:30,520 --> 00:50:28,580  
because right after that happened AR got

1054  
00:50:32,220 --> 00:50:30,530  
me those minutes he said you know I

1055  
00:50:35,920 --> 00:50:32,230  
don't want this going out on the net yet

1056  
00:50:39,460 --> 00:50:35,930  
but I want you to know what's going on

1057  
00:50:40,880 --> 00:50:39,470  
because that is exactly what the team

1058  
00:50:44,090 --> 00:50:40,890  
was formed in 20

1059  
00:50:46,670 --> 00:50:44,100  
twelve to address and you know just down

1060  
00:50:49,850 --> 00:50:46,680  
the bucket list the first one was Nibiru

1061  
00:50:53,840 --> 00:50:49,860  
was coming in on a doomsday transit and

1062  
00:50:55,820 --> 00:50:53,850  
what could be done and then that was the

1063  
00:50:57,890 --> 00:50:55,830

main gist of it but then once we got

1064

00:51:01,730 --> 00:50:57,900

rolling a couple things happened and

1065

00:51:04,190 --> 00:51:01,740

that was hurricane sandy and earthquakes

1066

00:51:06,260 --> 00:51:04,200

Charlotte and some Solar Flare activity

1067

00:51:08,330 --> 00:51:06,270

and they said what people didn't know is

1068

00:51:10,670 --> 00:51:08,340

simultaneously that there was this

1069

00:51:13,670 --> 00:51:10,680

galactic super wave heading towards us

1070

00:51:15,410 --> 00:51:13,680

and NASA really said info as well that

1071

00:51:18,530 --> 00:51:15,420

they found these huge bursts of gamma

1072

00:51:21,620 --> 00:51:18,540

rays that had be expelled from the

1073

00:51:23,870 --> 00:51:21,630

middle of our Milky Way galaxy they said

1074

00:51:25,820 --> 00:51:23,880

every galaxy does it people say

1075

00:51:29,450 --> 00:51:25,830

something can't leave a black hole but

1076  
00:51:32,750 --> 00:51:29,460  
this is really a wave of high gamma-ray

1077  
00:51:36,350 --> 00:51:32,760  
light and it was arriving in December of

1078  
00:51:39,020 --> 00:51:36,360  
2012 so it was how to address all these

1079  
00:51:45,590 --> 00:51:39,030  
things and it entailed teaching us

1080  
00:51:47,540 --> 00:51:45,600  
remote viewing techniques and - they

1081  
00:51:51,230 --> 00:51:47,550  
wanted people that were specifically of

1082  
00:51:52,640 --> 00:51:51,240  
the Anunnaki human hybrid bloodline so

1083  
00:51:55,610 --> 00:51:52,650  
they would have some kind of resonance

1084  
00:51:57,440 --> 00:51:55,620  
on a DNA level you know this you know

1085  
00:52:00,740 --> 00:51:57,450  
this sounds pretty crazy right

1086  
00:52:05,180 --> 00:52:00,750  
I know okay alright so let's let's stay

1087  
00:52:09,850 --> 00:52:05,190  
right there so the the 2011 Lync

1088  
00:52:13,400 --> 00:52:09,860

conference were multiple species of

1089

00:52:18,610 --> 00:52:13,410

extraterrestrial a that got together for

1090

00:52:26,260 --> 00:52:18,620

a conference that was on board and

1091

00:52:32,540 --> 00:52:28,850

exactly it okay I would just want to be

1092

00:52:35,360 --> 00:52:32,550

very clear here okay Michael were you

1093

00:52:42,560 --> 00:52:35,370

part of this conference no they were

1094

00:52:44,180 --> 00:52:42,570

trying to increase the human they wanted

1095

00:52:46,100 --> 00:52:44,190

to a ours wish was to start what he

1096

00:52:48,440 --> 00:52:46,110

called the linkage Institute to get more

1097

00:52:54,150 --> 00:52:48,450

people that were ready to come up to the

1098

00:52:56,759 --> 00:52:54,160

table and be able to participate

1099

00:52:58,650 --> 00:52:56,769

and luckily it doesn't take many of us

1100

00:53:00,870 --> 00:52:58,660

they found out the whole hundreth monkey

1101

00:53:02,819 --> 00:53:00,880

thing you know a lot of people if you

1102

00:53:06,450 --> 00:53:02,829

don't know about it look Google hundreth

1103

00:53:08,759 --> 00:53:06,460

monkey um they put it at seven percent

1104

00:53:12,329 --> 00:53:08,769

that wants a new way of looking at a

1105

00:53:13,410 --> 00:53:12,339

problem you know is conquered it'll

1106

00:53:16,049 --> 00:53:13,420

spread throughout the mass consciousness

1107

00:53:18,120 --> 00:53:16,059

of like monkeys or humans they have it

1108

00:53:19,950 --> 00:53:18,130

at seven percent AR agos no it's only

1109

00:53:23,220 --> 00:53:19,960

three percent it only takes three

1110

00:53:25,950 --> 00:53:23,230

percent of us thinking in a higher

1111

00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:25,960

frequency love-filled compassionate way

1112

00:53:30,359 --> 00:53:28,000

before those platforms will spread

1113

00:53:32,910 --> 00:53:30,369

throughout all of humanity the linkage

1114

00:53:36,240 --> 00:53:32,920

Institute was all about that by the way

1115

00:53:38,609 --> 00:53:36,250

I've taken his wishes and created

1116

00:53:40,220 --> 00:53:38,619

brought back with the help of the team

1117

00:53:42,809 --> 00:53:40,230

members that were going to be talking to

1118

00:53:45,539 --> 00:53:42,819

current core Patrick administers the

1119

00:53:50,160 --> 00:53:45,549

Lincoln Institute Facebook group she's

1120

00:53:51,839 --> 00:53:50,170

worked with don't let her tell but well

1121

00:53:56,999 --> 00:53:51,849

we're gonna do that in just a second I'm

1122

00:54:00,120 --> 00:53:57,009

gonna I want to go back to the the

1123

00:54:03,410 --> 00:54:00,130

actual conference itself for a second

1124

00:54:06,329 --> 00:54:03,420

and we only answer your question I'm I

1125

00:54:09,990 --> 00:54:06,339

am being prepared at this moment and I

1126

00:54:15,390 --> 00:54:10,000

was back then to be at the nest next

1127

00:54:23,249 --> 00:54:15,400

linkage conference I'd like to go I'll

1128

00:54:29,430 --> 00:54:23,259

get a booth so speaking of booths back

1129

00:54:32,130 --> 00:54:29,440

to the the Lynne conference was the

1130

00:54:35,220 --> 00:54:32,140

notes you have and this is what I like

1131

00:54:37,289 --> 00:54:35,230

you have documentation you've posted on

1132

00:54:39,990 --> 00:54:37,299

your website yet you post it up on your

1133

00:54:44,279 --> 00:54:40,000

website they are Borden's like show

1134

00:54:48,150 --> 00:54:44,289

notes from the link conference in 2011

1135

00:54:50,759 --> 00:54:48,160

and when i encourage everybody to go and

1136

00:54:52,950 --> 00:54:50,769

read it it's long it's it's very

1137

00:54:55,980 --> 00:54:52,960

interesting it's very detailed but when

1138

00:54:58,620 --> 00:54:55,990

you read it you're thinking that it's in

1139

00:55:01,890 --> 00:54:58,630

Las Vegas or at the Marconi Center in

1140

00:55:04,950 --> 00:55:01,900

San Francisco you know you're assuming

1141

00:55:07,290 --> 00:55:04,960

it's that kind of conference but it is

1142

00:55:09,960 --> 00:55:07,300

not and you have the notes from the

1143

00:55:12,840 --> 00:55:09,970

conference and who attended and it was

1144

00:55:15,480 --> 00:55:12,850

on board and anunnaki ship and you have

1145

00:55:18,570 --> 00:55:15,490

the notes over at your website Michael

1146

00:55:19,890 --> 00:55:18,580

Lee Hill net yes and you know if you

1147

00:55:22,590 --> 00:55:19,900

back up to what we were talking about

1148

00:55:24,660 --> 00:55:22,600

all this was happening because AR Borden

1149

00:55:27,360 --> 00:55:24,670

was already working with the Anunnaki in

1150

00:55:29,820 --> 00:55:27,370

their Court iam group within the

1151  
00:55:35,340 --> 00:55:29,830  
labyrinth group and they've been

1152  
00:55:36,780 --> 00:55:35,350  
studying a ancient Sumerian temple that

1153  
00:55:39,060 --> 00:55:36,790  
they found in New Mexico

1154  
00:55:44,060 --> 00:55:39,070  
by the way I've just been recently given

1155  
00:55:47,340 --> 00:55:44,070  
the actual google map coordinates and

1156  
00:55:49,410 --> 00:55:47,350  
satellite data to the actual entrance on

1157  
00:55:51,570 --> 00:55:49,420  
top of it's on top of Chaco Canyon and

1158  
00:55:54,750 --> 00:55:51,580  
there's a military deep underground

1159  
00:55:57,810 --> 00:55:54,760  
military base a dumb they call it there

1160  
00:55:59,760 --> 00:55:57,820  
and so maybe we'll all be going there

1161  
00:56:00,990 --> 00:55:59,770  
make a big party out of it man send me

1162  
00:56:04,740 --> 00:56:01,000  
the coordinates I'm gonna check it out

1163  
00:56:06,660 --> 00:56:04,750

we'll keep Esther I said cuz this came

1164

00:56:08,700 --> 00:56:06,670

from the Department of Defense from what

1165

00:56:10,950 --> 00:56:08,710

I understand I said can I share this

1166

00:56:13,410 --> 00:56:10,960

this is very recent by the way you said

1167

00:56:14,880 --> 00:56:13,420

yes sure so I got full permission to

1168

00:56:16,740 --> 00:56:14,890

release it all okay

1169

00:56:19,800 --> 00:56:16,750

okay I'm gonna check that out for sure

1170

00:56:23,160 --> 00:56:19,810

now we're gonna bring on right after the

1171

00:56:25,550 --> 00:56:23,170

break Charlotte and PJ do we have

1172

00:56:29,640 --> 00:56:25,560

permission to use their last names

1173

00:56:31,350 --> 00:56:29,650

I guess what just use Charlotte PJ for

1174

00:56:33,390 --> 00:56:31,360

now just ask them I'm sure they won't

1175

00:56:36,480 --> 00:56:33,400

have a problem and when I understand

1176  
00:56:40,530 --> 00:56:36,490  
everyone's really open books on this and

1177  
00:56:42,990 --> 00:56:40,540  
people that don't user you know it's all

1178  
00:56:45,240 --> 00:56:43,000  
good yeah because I have everybody's

1179  
00:56:47,010 --> 00:56:45,250  
first and last names here and and if

1180  
00:56:49,890 --> 00:56:47,020  
we're gonna you know if we're gonna go

1181  
00:56:51,420 --> 00:56:49,900  
forward we need full disclosure you know

1182  
00:56:54,990 --> 00:56:51,430  
everybody needs to just do that

1183  
00:56:56,850 --> 00:56:55,000  
I think everyone with that this is it's

1184  
00:56:59,430 --> 00:56:56,860  
gonna be a very fun night now I think

1185  
00:57:03,900 --> 00:56:59,440  
we've set the tone for everything a our

1186  
00:57:07,020 --> 00:57:03,910  
Borden was the head of this beta team

1187  
00:57:10,820 --> 00:57:07,030  
for the NSA whose objective was to

1188  
00:57:13,800 --> 00:57:10,830

contact incoming Anunnaki for help

1189

00:57:17,010 --> 00:57:13,810

survival like vs doomsday kind of

1190

00:57:18,350 --> 00:57:17,020

situation and of course AR Borden was

1191

00:57:20,270 --> 00:57:18,360

also the

1192

00:57:23,600 --> 00:57:20,280

head of another NSA project which was

1193

00:57:25,640 --> 00:57:23,610

reverse engineering and the remote

1194

00:57:30,560 --> 00:57:25,650

viewers and the remote viewers and the

1195

00:57:32,930 --> 00:57:30,570

AC that they owe project which was R&D

1196

00:57:36,650 --> 00:57:32,940

and then of course labyrinth which was

1197

00:57:38,600 --> 00:57:36,660

the implementation of everything here it

1198

00:57:40,900 --> 00:57:38,610

was like the big program overseeing

1199

00:57:43,700 --> 00:57:40,910

everything else so pretty complex

1200

00:57:45,500 --> 00:57:43,710

situation here and we'll start off the

1201  
00:57:49,610 --> 00:57:45,510  
night when we come back with Charlotte

1202  
00:57:51,440 --> 00:57:49,620  
and PJ and wow I'm I'm really looking

1203  
00:57:53,660 --> 00:57:51,450  
forward to this and and Michael thank

1204  
00:57:56,330 --> 00:57:53,670  
you for putting all of this together

1205  
00:57:58,250 --> 00:57:56,340  
this is fate Apophis it's my our

1206  
00:58:00,290 --> 00:57:58,260  
pleasure we're all really excited about

1207  
00:58:02,300 --> 00:58:00,300  
it and we're all feel the weight of it

1208  
00:58:04,190 --> 00:58:02,310  
this is historic Jim yeah thank you for

1209  
00:58:05,810 --> 00:58:04,200  
giving us the opportunity it's gonna be

1210  
00:58:07,340 --> 00:58:05,820  
great Michael stay right there I'll be

1211  
00:58:09,080 --> 00:58:07,350  
right back with Charlotte and PJ we'll

1212  
00:58:10,940 --> 00:58:09,090  
kick this evening off this has fade to

1213  
00:58:13,280 --> 00:58:10,950

black I'm Niels to be Church can follow

1214

00:58:16,070 --> 00:58:13,290

me on twitter @ JT radio come and join

1215

00:58:16,790 --> 00:58:16,080

in on the fun and the conversation this

1216

00:58:19,110 --> 00:58:16,800

is fade to black

1217

00:58:31,720 --> 00:58:19,120

we'll be right back stay with us

1218

00:58:36,059 --> 00:58:33,979

[Music]

1219

00:58:37,979 --> 00:58:36,069

this is fade to black

1220

00:58:41,640 --> 00:58:37,989

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1221

00:58:46,109 --> 00:58:41,650

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1222

00:58:48,989 --> 00:58:46,119

Alliance this is K GRA digital

1223

00:58:52,769 --> 00:58:48,999

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1224

00:58:54,779 --> 00:58:52,779

Van Buren Arkansas folks this is very

1225

00:58:58,799 --> 00:58:54,789

important information what's to be said

1226  
00:59:01,229 --> 00:58:58,809  
about CBD ancient live oil calm our CBD

1227  
00:59:03,749 --> 00:59:01,239  
is made from hemp and has point zero

1228  
00:59:06,779 --> 00:59:03,759  
zero three THC which means this

1229  
00:59:09,059 --> 00:59:06,789  
wonderful product won't get you high no

1230  
00:59:11,519 --> 00:59:09,069  
matter what amount you take what a CBD

1231  
00:59:14,400 --> 00:59:11,529  
do for the body my hands are tied but

1232  
00:59:16,380 --> 00:59:14,410  
you can Google CBD benefits and be

1233  
00:59:18,539 --> 00:59:16,390  
astounded when you're finished reading

1234  
00:59:21,269 --> 00:59:18,549  
you'll want to log on to ancient life

1235  
00:59:23,999 --> 00:59:21,279  
oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1236  
00:59:26,459 --> 00:59:24,009  
and purchase life is good when you feel

1237  
00:59:28,769 --> 00:59:26,469  
good people are tired of pain people are

1238  
00:59:31,019 --> 00:59:28,779

asking for non-gmo organic products to

1239

00:59:34,140 --> 00:59:31,029

help them with you fill in the blank

1240

00:59:36,299 --> 00:59:34,150

legal in 49 states and again our CBD is

1241

00:59:39,209 --> 00:59:36,309

made from hemp ancient life oil is about

1242

00:59:40,829 --> 00:59:39,219

helping people one by one by one

1243

00:59:44,219 --> 00:59:40,839

if you wonder how good the product is

1244

00:59:46,680 --> 00:59:44,229

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1245

00:59:57,630 --> 00:59:46,690

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1246

00:59:59,489 --> 00:59:57,640

life oil calm have a great day this is

1247

01:00:01,680 --> 00:59:59,499

Ray sobs here repping the planet and

1248

01:00:03,719 --> 01:00:01,690

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1249

01:00:06,029 --> 01:00:03,729

Church fade to black

1250

01:00:10,469 --> 01:00:06,039

on the GameChanger network and the kg

1251  
01:00:12,660 --> 01:00:10,479  
are a digital broadcast station this is

1252  
01:00:25,329 --> 01:00:12,670  
Toby Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy

1253  
01:00:30,849 --> 01:00:27,799  
and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1254  
01:00:34,279 --> 01:00:30,859  
brothers and you listen to Jimmy Church

1255  
01:00:36,469 --> 01:00:34,289  
revolution reclaim your active lifestyle

1256  
01:00:38,180 --> 01:00:36,479  
with NGO Prem an geo-print is the

1257  
01:00:40,819 --> 01:00:38,190  
original liquid oral chelation

1258  
01:00:42,559 --> 01:00:40,829  
supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1259  
01:00:44,479 --> 01:00:42,569  
heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1260  
01:00:46,640 --> 01:00:44,489  
veins and arteries that can cause

1261  
01:00:48,319 --> 01:00:46,650  
blockages scientific research proves the

1262  
01:00:50,509 --> 01:00:48,329  
active ingredient in angio primp has

1263  
01:00:52,699 --> 01:00:50,519

superior oral chelation action that

1264

01:00:55,249 --> 01:00:52,709

helps promote cardiovascular health find

1265

01:00:57,109 --> 01:00:55,259

out more go to an geo-print calm talk to

1266

01:00:59,329 --> 01:00:57,119

a trained consultant by calling angio

1267

01:01:02,779 --> 01:00:59,339

primm toll free eight seven seven eight

1268

01:01:04,339 --> 01:01:02,789

eight to seventy two twenty one this is

1269

01:01:06,559 --> 01:01:04,349

Jimmy Church of fade to black and you

1270

01:01:09,799 --> 01:01:06,569

can become an official fader not by just

1271

01:01:13,519 --> 01:01:09,809

going to our membership section at Jimmy

1272

01:01:14,989 --> 01:01:13,529

Church radio.com hey it's grace can we

1273

01:01:17,569 --> 01:01:14,999

talk about something serious for a

1274

01:01:19,819 --> 01:01:17,579

minute your age getting old has its

1275

01:01:22,130 --> 01:01:19,829

perks but remember being a few years

1276

01:01:24,289 --> 01:01:22,140

younger you know your hair was thicker

1277

01:01:26,329 --> 01:01:24,299

you didn't have so many wrinkles that

1278

01:01:28,489 --> 01:01:26,339

extra weight wasn't haunting you and you

1279

01:01:30,829 --> 01:01:28,499

just felt better well we can't turn back

1280

01:01:33,559 --> 01:01:30,839

the clocks and go back 10 or 15 years

1281

01:01:35,900 --> 01:01:33,569

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1282

01:01:38,539 --> 01:01:35,910

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1283

01:01:40,039 --> 01:01:38,549

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1284

01:01:42,170 --> 01:01:40,049

supplement that helps your body maintain

1285

01:01:44,959 --> 01:01:42,180

its peak performance and fight the aging

1286

01:01:46,549 --> 01:01:44,969

process imagine sleeping better looking

1287

01:01:48,979 --> 01:01:46,559

better and feeling better

1288

01:01:50,900 --> 01:01:48,989

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1289

01:01:53,539 --> 01:01:50,910

thousands of people just like you at

1290

01:01:55,339 --> 01:01:53,549

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1291

01:01:56,930 --> 01:01:55,349

imagine how it will feel when your

1292

01:01:59,359 --> 01:01:56,940

family and friends are asking you what

1293

01:02:01,999 --> 01:01:59,369

you did to look so good your secret will

1294

01:02:04,219 --> 01:02:02,009

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1295

01:02:06,380 --> 01:02:04,229

looking better and feeling better learn

1296

01:02:08,599 --> 01:02:06,390

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1297

01:02:12,160 --> 01:02:08,609

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1298

01:02:14,719 --> 01:02:12,170

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1299

01:02:16,969 --> 01:02:14,729

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1300

01:02:19,519 --> 01:02:16,979

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1301  
01:02:21,769 --> 01:02:19,529  
to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1302  
01:02:26,529 --> 01:02:21,779  
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1303  
01:02:29,059 --> 01:02:26,539  
astrological chart since 1963 true story

1304  
01:02:30,650 --> 01:02:29,069  
this is Micah Hank's of the gray lien

1305  
01:02:32,959 --> 01:02:30,660  
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1306  
01:02:33,980 --> 01:02:32,969  
church on fade to black across the globe

1307  
01:02:36,500 --> 01:02:33,990  
on the GameChanger

1308  
01:02:38,260 --> 01:02:36,510  
Radio Network and the one and only kgr a

1309  
01:02:58,549 --> 01:02:38,270  
radio the planet

1310  
01:03:00,870 --> 01:02:58,559  
[Music]

1311  
01:03:04,410 --> 01:03:00,880  
all right welcome back fade to black

1312  
01:03:07,620 --> 01:03:04,420  
coming out shimmy Church tonight Michael

1313  
01:03:12,349 --> 01:03:07,630

Lee Hill is here and we are gathering

1314

01:03:17,039 --> 01:03:12,359

the members of AR Borden's beta team

1315

01:03:18,630 --> 01:03:17,049

secret group put together and now let's

1316

01:03:21,920 --> 01:03:18,640

bring in Michael Michael you still with

1317

01:03:23,910 --> 01:03:21,930

us yes indeed okay and now I've got

1318

01:03:27,359 --> 01:03:23,920

Charlotte and PJ

1319

01:03:33,530 --> 01:03:27,369

good evening who's with us first hi this

1320

01:03:41,220 --> 01:03:36,270

hi Charlotte welcome to the program and

1321

01:03:45,660 --> 01:03:41,230

Charlotte do you have a last name sure

1322

01:03:52,890 --> 01:03:45,670

it's one how do you how do you spell

1323

01:03:55,650 --> 01:03:52,900

that one say it could be Oh any which

1324

01:03:58,049 --> 01:03:55,660

would be really cool too as well I don't

1325

01:04:01,770 --> 01:03:58,059

know I don't know which one is better so

1326

01:04:04,829 --> 01:04:01,780

there you go Charlotte one now Charlotte

1327

01:04:07,770 --> 01:04:04,839

as we start to get started here

1328

01:04:13,289 --> 01:04:07,780

first things first how did you meet AR

1329

01:04:16,770 --> 01:04:13,299

Borden okay that would be us all thanks

1330

01:04:19,109 --> 01:04:16,780

to Michael because I befriended Michael

1331

01:04:20,700 --> 01:04:19,119

in 2011 and he kept telling me I needed

1332

01:04:24,510 --> 01:04:20,710

to get into contacts where they are

1333

01:04:26,190 --> 01:04:24,520

boarded and he was on Facebook and he

1334

01:04:28,349 --> 01:04:26,200

said you need to add him on Facebook and

1335

01:04:30,920 --> 01:04:28,359

I was like what would this scientist

1336

01:04:33,780 --> 01:04:30,930

want to do with me like I was terrified

1337

01:04:34,650 --> 01:04:33,790

to add him and then finally I sent him a

1338

01:04:37,079 --> 01:04:34,660

friend's request

1339

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:37,089

and my husband is the one who answered

1340

01:04:41,309 --> 01:04:38,799

that friend's request because he was a

1341

01:04:44,069 --> 01:04:41,319

our Borden's assistant and i didn't know

1342

01:04:47,190 --> 01:04:44,079

that at the time so i had talked to him

1343

01:04:48,809 --> 01:04:47,200

back then and he accepted my friend's

1344

01:04:55,200 --> 01:04:48,819

request because they are was out of town

1345

01:04:56,430 --> 01:04:55,210

and then i didn't talk to him okay well

1346

01:04:59,490 --> 01:04:56,440

this is interesting

1347

01:05:02,430 --> 01:04:59,500

what you're suggesting is that PJ your

1348

01:05:05,880 --> 01:05:02,440

husband wasn't your husband at the time

1349

01:05:11,170 --> 01:05:05,890

he was a ours assistant and now you guys

1350

01:05:14,049 --> 01:05:11,180

are married yes we met during Veda Wow

1351

01:05:16,359 --> 01:05:14,059

and now see this is what this is what I

1352

01:05:19,720 --> 01:05:16,369

really enjoy because my audience right

1353

01:05:21,520 --> 01:05:19,730

now is going through the same thing with

1354

01:05:23,920 --> 01:05:21,530

us that I'm going through which is wow

1355

01:05:27,579 --> 01:05:23,930

that is that that's a pretty nutty thing

1356

01:05:30,819 --> 01:05:27,589

to to have happen and I love finding out

1357

01:05:33,700 --> 01:05:30,829

things for the first time so you get

1358

01:05:39,480 --> 01:05:33,710

introduced to a are you are a

1359

01:05:43,020 --> 01:05:39,490

clairvoyant right yes and was that your

1360

01:05:45,730 --> 01:05:43,030

was that your contribution to the group

1361

01:05:48,819 --> 01:05:45,740

well that and quite a few other things

1362

01:05:50,859 --> 01:05:48,829

like I was a facilitator I got to the

1363

01:05:53,620 --> 01:05:50,869

group meetings together things like that

1364

01:05:55,599 --> 01:05:53,630

and then later on I became a ARS

1365

01:05:59,130 --> 01:05:55,609

assistant for a few months before his

1366

01:06:00,670 --> 01:05:59,140

passing right and he passed away in 2013

1367

01:06:04,660 --> 01:06:00,680

yes he did

1368

01:06:07,870 --> 01:06:04,670

okay so what was a are doing at that

1369

01:06:11,099 --> 01:06:07,880

time and what I mean by that is did he

1370

01:06:13,839 --> 01:06:11,109

disclose you know who he was employed by

1371

01:06:15,730 --> 01:06:13,849

what he was doing what you know what did

1372

01:06:19,450 --> 01:06:15,740

you find out about him he had to ask

1373

01:06:21,400 --> 01:06:19,460

questions right oh yeah I did I mean he

1374

01:06:24,730 --> 01:06:21,410

was he was a person who was a

1375

01:06:27,039 --> 01:06:24,740

need-to-know basis kind of guy he was

1376

01:06:29,920 --> 01:06:27,049

very compartment compartmentalised

1377

01:06:31,299 --> 01:06:29,930

and the groups were compartmentalize I

1378

01:06:35,920 --> 01:06:31,309

knew there were other groups out there

1379

01:06:38,380 --> 01:06:35,930

that he was also in charge of but we

1380

01:06:41,620 --> 01:06:38,390

didn't really know who was in those

1381

01:06:45,250 --> 01:06:41,630

groups and I never knew who his boss was

1382

01:06:47,440 --> 01:06:45,260

although I do know that his boss passed

1383

01:06:50,230 --> 01:06:47,450

away shortly before he did because he

1384

01:06:54,900 --> 01:06:50,240

attended his funeral in June of that

1385

01:06:59,020 --> 01:06:54,910

year mm-hmm and what were you told about

1386

01:07:01,630 --> 01:06:59,030

this group that you were the beta group

1387

01:07:05,319 --> 01:07:01,640

that you were about to be a participant

1388

01:07:07,180 --> 01:07:05,329

in well I was told that I would have

1389

01:07:10,450 --> 01:07:07,190

well first I was told that they would

1390

01:07:12,460 --> 01:07:10,460

submit my name and who I was at that

1391

01:07:14,109 --> 01:07:12,470

time I had only befriended AR and

1392

01:07:16,780 --> 01:07:14,119

Facebook had never spoke with him I was

1393

01:07:19,480 --> 01:07:16,790

terrified this because I don't know why

1394

01:07:24,880 --> 01:07:19,490

he just seemed like this omnipresent

1395

01:07:28,570 --> 01:07:24,890

kind of being so the person that

1396

01:07:30,190 --> 01:07:28,580

I teamed up with during Veda I can't

1397

01:07:34,150 --> 01:07:30,200

mention her name because she's not part

1398

01:07:36,400 --> 01:07:34,160

of the group at the moment but she's the

1399

01:07:40,930 --> 01:07:36,410

one who brought me in and she was

1400

01:07:42,850 --> 01:07:40,940

heading everything at the time and he

1401

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:42,860

told me that I would have to get

1402

01:07:47,500 --> 01:07:44,720

clearance because she said the clearance

1403

01:07:53,260 --> 01:07:47,510

that we would have would be very high

1404

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:53,270

clearance so because there would be

1405

01:08:01,870 --> 01:07:56,960

those who are not from here part of this

1406

01:08:04,000 --> 01:08:01,880

group did did you have to go through a

1407

01:08:06,070 --> 01:08:04,010

normal type of background check which is

1408

01:08:15,910 --> 01:08:06,080

you know your social security number

1409

01:08:20,620 --> 01:08:15,920

your work history drug use in high

1410

01:08:23,320 --> 01:08:20,630

school you know stuff like that I make

1411

01:08:25,390 --> 01:08:23,330

jokes but the thing is is this is

1412

01:08:27,250 --> 01:08:25,400

actually what happens when you go

1413

01:08:29,160 --> 01:08:27,260

through that kind of security clearance

1414

01:08:32,560 --> 01:08:29,170

everything is disclosed isn't it

1415

01:08:38,770 --> 01:08:32,570

yes everything they knew every single

1416

01:08:41,200 --> 01:08:38,780

thing about me my family my family my

1417

01:08:44,680 --> 01:08:41,210

genealogy I think I think that's even a

1418

01:08:46,780 --> 01:08:44,690

part of it your your genealogy is part

1419

01:08:50,650 --> 01:08:46,790

of all of that too

1420

01:08:53,860 --> 01:08:50,660

what at what point did they start to

1421

01:08:57,280 --> 01:08:53,870

open up about what the group's mission

1422

01:08:59,620 --> 01:08:57,290

was an omission state but yeah we had a

1423

01:09:02,470 --> 01:08:59,630

meeting we had a state meeting actually

1424

01:09:06,310 --> 01:09:02,480

with a our but we didn't know who was

1425

01:09:09,430 --> 01:09:06,320

ahead of everything so my friend brought

1426

01:09:12,760 --> 01:09:09,440

me into the meeting and for some reason

1427

01:09:15,880 --> 01:09:12,770

that instinct inside of me I knew he was

1428

01:09:17,860 --> 01:09:15,890

a part of it I just knew it and then she

1429

01:09:20,350 --> 01:09:17,870

was like tonight on state you're gonna

1430

01:09:23,650 --> 01:09:20,360

be meeting the the big guy

1431

01:09:25,030 --> 01:09:23,660

the guy who's in charge and as soon as

1432

01:09:26,860 --> 01:09:25,040

they are came in and started talking

1433

01:09:29,130 --> 01:09:26,870

with everyone I was like oh my god I

1434

01:09:33,370 --> 01:09:29,140

knew this I knew this was all happening

1435

01:09:34,750 --> 01:09:33,380

so he turned out to be amazing he turned

1436

01:09:39,340 --> 01:09:34,760

out to be very personable very

1437

01:09:43,539 --> 01:09:39,350

down-to-earth extraordinaire only Intel

1438

01:09:46,980 --> 01:09:43,549

gentlemen and you was there too and what

1439

01:09:51,720 --> 01:09:46,990

was the original mission statement the

1440

01:09:54,610 --> 01:09:51,730

original mission statement was wrong he

1441

01:09:56,410 --> 01:09:54,620

sent me over the first thing he ever

1442

01:09:59,620 --> 01:09:56,420

sent me was the making of a mystic

1443

01:10:02,440 --> 01:09:59,630

scientist from my from my physics and he

1444

01:10:05,110 --> 01:10:02,450

told me I really needed to study that so

1445

01:10:07,360 --> 01:10:05,120

I studied that document which is

1446

01:10:09,400 --> 01:10:07,370

available here on Facebook if in the

1447

01:10:12,520 --> 01:10:09,410

writings that they are bored and we have

1448

01:10:16,210 --> 01:10:12,530

that in the file section and it's a very

1449

01:10:21,070 --> 01:10:16,220

unique document and it started preparing

1450

01:10:27,520 --> 01:10:21,080

me for what was to come which was which

1451

01:10:29,260 --> 01:10:27,530

was we he told he was very he was he

1452

01:10:32,140 --> 01:10:29,270

only disclosed a few things at a time

1453

01:10:34,870 --> 01:10:32,150

and then finally he let us know that we

1454

01:10:37,570 --> 01:10:34,880

were going to be changing a timeline and

1455

01:10:40,780 --> 01:10:37,580

anchoring it and changing the trajectory

1456

01:10:47,140 --> 01:10:40,790

of Nibiru which he called the incoming

1457

01:10:48,700 --> 01:10:47,150

and when you know I have to ask you

1458

01:10:53,590 --> 01:10:48,710

Charlotte when you hear something like

1459

01:10:55,900 --> 01:10:53,600

that what goes through your mind well at

1460

01:11:00,160 --> 01:10:55,910

first disbelief well of course because

1461

01:11:01,540 --> 01:11:00,170

either just as a big pile of BS or you

1462

01:11:03,310 --> 01:11:01,550

are involved in one of the most

1463

01:11:07,060 --> 01:11:03,320

important things in the entire history

1464

01:11:11,290 --> 01:11:07,070

of all that ever was right there's no

1465

01:11:13,300 --> 01:11:11,300

there's no waiting area I went through

1466

01:11:15,070 --> 01:11:13,310

all of those emotions I went through all

1467

01:11:18,490 --> 01:11:15,080

of it I was like okay I don't know what

1468

01:11:21,160 --> 01:11:18,500

what is this real what is you know

1469

01:11:23,440 --> 01:11:21,170

what's the objective of this and I went

1470

01:11:28,540 --> 01:11:23,450

through all of it when I found out that

1471

01:11:30,910 --> 01:11:28,550

it was real it even today at this moment

1472

01:11:33,310 --> 01:11:30,920

it's hard to believe it's hard to

1473

01:11:35,140 --> 01:11:33,320

believe all of it happen but I know that

1474

01:11:36,730 --> 01:11:35,150

it's real I know that it happened I

1475

01:11:38,590 --> 01:11:36,740

remember I sit down the next morning

1476

01:11:40,900 --> 01:11:38,600

after the meeting the first meeting when

1477

01:11:42,690 --> 01:11:40,910

I knew what was going on and I looked

1478

01:11:45,760 --> 01:11:42,700

outside because it was a clear blue sky

1479

01:11:47,890 --> 01:11:45,770

the earth was beautiful that morning and

1480

01:11:49,390 --> 01:11:47,900

I thought I really loved this planet I

1481

01:11:51,940 --> 01:11:49,400

don't want anything to happen to it

1482

01:11:52,680 --> 01:11:51,950

because he told us he said you're

1483

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:52,690

risking your

1484

01:11:59,280 --> 01:11:57,280

life but is it worth it

1485

01:12:04,290 --> 01:11:59,290

and I looked outside and I said yeah

1486

01:12:05,850 --> 01:12:04,300

it's worth it next day I went back and I

1487

01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:05,860

said yeah I want to be a part of this

1488

01:12:11,459 --> 01:12:08,560

who did you discuss this with Charlotte

1489

01:12:14,729 --> 01:12:11,469

I know that you've you're entering into

1490

01:12:17,280 --> 01:12:14,739

some serious NDA and and confidentiality

1491

01:12:20,700 --> 01:12:17,290

at that time but did you share this

1492

01:12:23,850 --> 01:12:20,710

information with anybody around you no

1493

01:12:25,800 --> 01:12:23,860

one my family knew nothing he told us we

1494

01:12:28,050 --> 01:12:25,810

signed a piece of paper where we weren't

1495

01:12:30,170 --> 01:12:28,060

allowed to disclose it to anyone so I

1496

01:12:33,870 --> 01:12:30,180

didn't even talk to my children about it

1497

01:12:37,680 --> 01:12:33,880

did you eventually get a chance to sit

1498

01:12:40,770 --> 01:12:37,690

down with a are face to face yes I did I

1499

01:12:41,670 --> 01:12:40,780

got to go out and meet him in 2013 it

1500

01:12:45,420 --> 01:12:41,680

was amazing

1501  
01:12:48,060 --> 01:12:45,430  
and where did this happen this happened

1502  
01:12:52,229 --> 01:12:48,070  
in California I went to go and meet my

1503  
01:12:54,090 --> 01:12:52,239  
husband actually and I was there he took

1504  
01:12:59,490 --> 01:12:54,100  
me to meet him and then we went out to a

1505  
01:13:01,560 --> 01:12:59,500  
Mexican restaurant that is and that's

1506  
01:13:03,990 --> 01:13:01,570  
called synchronicity right there that's

1507  
01:13:08,250 --> 01:13:04,000  
that's that's the universe working for

1508  
01:13:09,930 --> 01:13:08,260  
real but what was a are like because

1509  
01:13:14,459 --> 01:13:09,940  
when you're going to sit down with

1510  
01:13:17,010 --> 01:13:14,469  
somebody like this where it's either

1511  
01:13:19,260 --> 01:13:17,020  
very very important or at just an

1512  
01:13:22,080 --> 01:13:19,270  
elaborate game right it's it's one of

1513  
01:13:25,229 --> 01:13:22,090

the two and not to make light of that

1514

01:13:26,939 --> 01:13:25,239

but certainly you're gonna look at them

1515

01:13:31,830 --> 01:13:26,949

with that set of eyes you've got to have

1516

01:13:34,500 --> 01:13:31,840

a taste of skepticism I did I had that

1517

01:13:37,170 --> 01:13:34,510

all along until I got to know him and

1518

01:13:38,939 --> 01:13:37,180

then once I got to know him on a very

1519

01:13:42,900 --> 01:13:38,949

personal level because I got to the

1520

01:13:44,910 --> 01:13:42,910

point where I called him dad so once I

1521

01:13:47,959 --> 01:13:44,920

got to know him on that personal level I

1522

01:13:49,650 --> 01:13:47,969

knew he was 100% for real like

1523

01:13:54,930 --> 01:13:49,660

absolutely for real

1524

01:13:58,650 --> 01:13:54,940

Ginuwine now before I get a PJ on the

1525

01:14:00,689 --> 01:13:58,660

line here what how long were you

1526

01:14:03,980 --> 01:14:00,699

involved with the group I know that AR

1527

01:14:06,380 --> 01:14:03,990

passed away in 2013

1528

01:14:08,480 --> 01:14:06,390

was the mission objective complete how

1529

01:14:12,410 --> 01:14:08,490

many meetings did you guys have how

1530

01:14:16,040 --> 01:14:12,420

often did you get together Oh messy well

1531

01:14:19,010 --> 01:14:16,050

it started for me in August of 2012 and

1532

01:14:22,880 --> 01:14:19,020

then it went until after August of 2013

1533

01:14:25,280 --> 01:14:22,890

and then after a are passed we sort of

1534

01:14:27,380 --> 01:14:25,290

all calmed down when we all stayed in

1535

01:14:29,330 --> 01:14:27,390

touch with each other because we all of

1536

01:14:31,580 --> 01:14:29,340

the members of the group became very

1537

01:14:32,780 --> 01:14:31,590

close friends so once you go through

1538

01:14:36,230 --> 01:14:32,790

something like that together you're not

1539

01:14:40,670 --> 01:14:36,240

even friends your family and what

1540

01:14:42,110 --> 01:14:40,680

happened was it mission complete I don't

1541

01:14:45,050 --> 01:14:42,120

think it's I don't think it'll ever be

1542

01:14:49,490 --> 01:14:45,060

complete and we haven't got back

1543

01:14:54,620 --> 01:14:49,500

together in a in a manner like we did in

1544

01:14:59,480 --> 01:14:54,630

2012 but I could see that happening in

1545

01:15:01,460 --> 01:14:59,490

the future absolutely in Christ in my

1546

01:15:04,040 --> 01:15:01,470

words I have where they are he said our

1547

01:15:04,880 --> 01:15:04,050

mission was successful but we pissed off

1548

01:15:07,280 --> 01:15:04,890

the wrong people

1549

01:15:09,170 --> 01:15:07,290

he's talking about the transhumanist he

1550

01:15:10,370 --> 01:15:09,180

said they were the ones behind the

1551

01:15:13,880 --> 01:15:10,380

Georgia Guidestones

1552

01:15:18,010 --> 01:15:13,890

so he point-blank said our missions were

1553

01:15:22,730 --> 01:15:18,020

successful we stopped their depopulation

1554

01:15:25,520 --> 01:15:22,740

agendas but I'll just leave it there

1555

01:15:28,790 --> 01:15:25,530

well and then of course altering the

1556

01:15:33,740 --> 01:15:28,800

course of Nibiru but so that's pretty

1557

01:15:39,710 --> 01:15:33,750

heavy as well what was that part of the

1558

01:15:42,850 --> 01:15:39,720

mission complete yes yes we're in grace

1559

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:42,860

and we could talk about that because um

1560

01:15:50,030 --> 01:15:46,080

there's a lot of when you're talking

1561

01:15:52,960 --> 01:15:50,040

about time changes in timeline there's a

1562

01:15:55,940 --> 01:15:52,970

lot that can happen right right

1563

01:15:59,060 --> 01:15:55,950

Charlotte thank you for taking the time

1564

01:16:04,820 --> 01:15:59,070

here and is it okay with you if I speak

1565

01:16:08,710 --> 01:16:04,830

with PJ your husband yeah Thank You

1566

01:16:16,700 --> 01:16:13,220

Wow Michael pretty incredible yeah it's

1567

01:16:17,089 --> 01:16:16,710

a quite the group I'm so excited just to

1568

01:16:20,899 --> 01:16:17,099

hear

1569

01:16:21,919 --> 01:16:20,909

you talk to them yeah yeah and it's

1570

01:16:26,149 --> 01:16:21,929

pretty fascinating

1571

01:16:28,699 --> 01:16:26,159

PJ are you with us yes hi how are you

1572

01:16:29,979 --> 01:16:28,709

guys we're fantastic PJ say hi to

1573

01:16:35,080 --> 01:16:29,989

Michael he's right here

1574

01:16:41,750 --> 01:16:39,469

again there buddy okay PJ we've only got

1575

01:16:45,139 --> 01:16:41,760

a few short minutes together here so I'm

1576

01:16:52,189 --> 01:16:45,149

gonna get straight to it how did you get

1577

01:16:59,000 --> 01:16:52,199

involved with a our Borden oh wow I go

1578

01:17:04,459 --> 01:16:59,010

start with its back in when I was three

1579

01:17:11,750 --> 01:17:04,469

years old he met me ever since then

1580

01:17:16,299 --> 01:17:11,760

and then we departed when I was younger

1581

01:17:20,959 --> 01:17:16,309

and then we met back in back in 2009

1582

01:17:26,379 --> 01:17:20,969

closer 2010 and you became his assistant

1583

01:17:35,209 --> 01:17:29,179

startle fast more likely like internship

1584

01:17:37,310 --> 01:17:35,219

first and then after that I was paid

1585

01:17:39,649 --> 01:17:37,320

there was a paid position and where were

1586

01:17:41,500 --> 01:17:39,659

you working for him was it here in

1587

01:17:44,389 --> 01:17:41,510

Southern California

1588

01:17:47,239 --> 01:17:44,399

yes actually met effectively were

1589

01:17:49,339 --> 01:17:47,249

stationed in California you were

1590

01:17:58,629 --> 01:17:49,349

stationed I like the way that you put

1591

01:18:10,219 --> 01:18:03,849

actually it was a few different places

1592

01:18:13,580 --> 01:18:10,229

that he had I cannot mention a whole lot

1593

01:18:18,639 --> 01:18:13,590

places but I can mention few that is

1594

01:18:29,020 --> 01:18:18,649

there's one I was in senators California

1595

01:18:30,560 --> 01:18:29,030

there was one was not too far from LA

1596

01:18:35,930 --> 01:18:30,570

California

1597

01:18:36,440 --> 01:18:35,940

I'll say that much and did a are adopt

1598

01:18:41,170 --> 01:18:36,450

you

1599

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:41,180

am i understanding that correctly in

1600

01:18:49,520 --> 01:18:47,520

packing quality kind of we became so

1601  
01:18:51,800 --> 01:18:49,530  
close that I I caught him that sometimes

1602  
01:18:54,380 --> 01:18:51,810  
though because they before the heel was

1603  
01:19:00,470 --> 01:18:54,390  
my my mentor and he is my teacher back

1604  
01:19:02,960 --> 01:19:00,480  
then and he betraying different kinds of

1605  
01:19:05,060 --> 01:19:02,970  
like in a way like a light training no

1606  
01:19:13,070 --> 01:19:05,070  
way and you come from the military

1607  
01:19:16,280 --> 01:19:13,080  
family I I believe so okay I'm trying to

1608  
01:19:19,640 --> 01:19:16,290  
understand the connections here and if

1609  
01:19:22,490 --> 01:19:19,650  
you were in a military family were those

1610  
01:19:31,450 --> 01:19:22,500  
related you know your association with

1611  
01:19:37,100 --> 01:19:31,460  
AR Borden I'll stay when my my grandpa

1612  
01:19:40,280 --> 01:19:37,110  
went to Vietnam War and I heard that

1613  
01:19:42,980 --> 01:19:40,290

they met in the war together and I guess

1614

01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:42,990

my grandpa was also working at Sochi

1615

01:19:51,230 --> 01:19:46,080

with the US military and South Korea

1616

01:19:54,080 --> 01:19:51,240

together back then so your grandpa

1617

01:19:55,580 --> 01:19:54,090

explained explain that relationship to

1618

01:19:57,980 --> 01:19:55,590

me you're saying that AR and your

1619

01:20:01,880 --> 01:19:57,990

grandfather met while in the military

1620

01:20:05,380 --> 01:20:01,890

over in Vietnam that's correct

1621

01:20:10,100 --> 01:20:05,390

ken they became friends after the war

1622

01:20:14,720 --> 01:20:10,110

and then he came to visit my grandpa but

1623

01:20:17,510 --> 01:20:14,730

funny thing is me and my my my parents

1624

01:20:21,500 --> 01:20:17,520

were visiting my grandpa at the same

1625

01:20:25,310 --> 01:20:21,510

time he was visiting my grandpa too okay

1626  
01:20:29,750 --> 01:20:25,320  
and now at what point were you starting

1627  
01:20:35,030 --> 01:20:29,760  
to get exposed to the Annunaki side of

1628  
01:20:37,130 --> 01:20:35,040  
AR Borden and and that entire because

1629  
01:20:39,500 --> 01:20:37,140  
that is outside of everything else that

1630  
01:20:41,590 --> 01:20:39,510  
that society knows about when did that

1631  
01:20:46,670 --> 01:20:41,600  
start to happen

1632  
01:20:49,700 --> 01:20:46,680  
that started well I been having a lot of

1633  
01:20:51,350 --> 01:20:49,710  
questions about people who are not from

1634  
01:20:54,350 --> 01:20:51,360  
here so I think actually I've been

1635  
01:20:59,000 --> 01:20:54,360  
asking him before he even explained

1636  
01:21:01,150 --> 01:20:59,010  
things to me I told him that you know my

1637  
01:21:03,530 --> 01:21:01,160  
background knows what my family is

1638  
01:21:07,360 --> 01:21:03,540

Christian and based off all the religion

1639

01:21:10,490 --> 01:21:07,370

bases so I had a questions about I know

1640

01:21:12,380 --> 01:21:10,500

were not only wrong in this in this in

1641

01:21:14,720 --> 01:21:12,390

this universe there's gotta be more than

1642

01:21:17,240 --> 01:21:14,730

out there and then he think that's when

1643

01:21:18,890 --> 01:21:17,250

we start filling me in about the people

1644

01:21:21,890 --> 01:21:18,900

who are not from peer like other Nucky's

1645

01:21:23,390 --> 01:21:21,900

reptilian etc of different hundred

1646

01:21:24,670 --> 01:21:23,400

thirty-two different species that we

1647

01:21:31,820 --> 01:21:24,680

know so far

1648

01:21:33,950 --> 01:21:31,830

and when when he started to work for AR

1649

01:21:36,170 --> 01:21:33,960

and now you're his assistant and I know

1650

01:21:40,670 --> 01:21:36,180

that you mentioned an intern type of

1651

01:21:44,480 --> 01:21:40,680

thing but with everything that he was

1652

01:21:46,340 --> 01:21:44,490

involved with at that point you had to

1653

01:21:49,670 --> 01:21:46,350

go through the same I'm assuming the

1654

01:21:53,890 --> 01:21:49,680

same security issues did you know the

1655

01:22:00,820 --> 01:21:53,900

full depth of what AR was working on and

1656

01:22:06,050 --> 01:22:00,830

what his goals were he told me in time

1657

01:22:09,920 --> 01:22:06,060

he said he was working on a lot of so he

1658

01:22:11,600 --> 01:22:09,930

caught us stuff and then explain things

1659

01:22:14,210 --> 01:22:11,610

knew what it was doing and why he was

1660

01:22:18,350 --> 01:22:14,220

doing was the purpose of doing it and he

1661

01:22:21,110 --> 01:22:18,360

told me his he's our story of how he

1662

01:22:26,930 --> 01:22:21,120

started he told me about his stories

1663

01:22:29,930 --> 01:22:26,940

behind it too so I don't know if I can

1664

01:22:33,170 --> 01:22:29,940

tell a crash-course about the story or I

1665

01:22:39,640 --> 01:22:33,180

can have a long type of the story but so

1666

01:22:47,950 --> 01:22:42,560

explain a lot about the Anunnaki in

1667

01:22:51,040 --> 01:22:47,960

ancient ones back in and all the type of

1668

01:22:55,500 --> 01:22:51,050

different entities were out there well

1669

01:22:58,800 --> 01:22:55,510

PJ you're you're a are Borden's as

1670

01:23:00,840 --> 01:22:58,810

and surely you knew about everything

1671

01:23:04,050 --> 01:23:00,850

that was going on he needs to put this

1672

01:23:07,020 --> 01:23:04,060

group together he's working with the NSA

1673

01:23:09,600 --> 01:23:07,030

we've got some very complex things that

1674

01:23:26,100 --> 01:23:09,610

are happening exactly what were you

1675

01:23:31,939 --> 01:23:26,110

exposed to when when I was within back

1676

01:23:35,729 --> 01:23:31,949

there he had a meeting that they have

1677

01:23:39,420 --> 01:23:35,739

every once a year they have an annual

1678

01:23:41,280 --> 01:23:39,430

meeting you know how those are g20

1679

01:23:43,950 --> 01:23:41,290

meetings those production meetings like

1680

01:23:46,560 --> 01:23:43,960

that so he said this is poorly different

1681

01:23:50,640 --> 01:23:46,570

but there's a meeting up there that they

1682

01:23:53,820 --> 01:23:50,650

have conferences together everyone's

1683

01:23:57,360 --> 01:23:53,830

that here so he decided to invite me

1684

01:23:59,130 --> 01:23:57,370

with them to go up there with him which

1685

01:24:02,689 --> 01:23:59,140

it was a very interesting and what

1686

01:24:07,290 --> 01:24:02,699

happened where was it who was there

1687

01:24:09,540 --> 01:24:07,300

Wow where was it PJ let's start there

1688

01:24:12,000 --> 01:24:09,550

I'm running out of time I've got to get

1689

01:24:22,110 --> 01:24:12,010

to a commercial here where was the

1690

01:24:37,050 --> 01:24:22,120

meeting at it was definitely not here PJ

1691

01:24:39,360 --> 01:24:37,060

PJ PJ where was the meeting at okay you

1692

01:24:41,820 --> 01:24:39,370

know PJ you have to understand this is

1693

01:24:45,060 --> 01:24:41,830

live radio and there's a large audience

1694

01:24:46,709 --> 01:24:45,070

that's listening right now so when I say

1695

01:24:54,840 --> 01:24:46,719

when I ask you a question like that

1696

01:25:01,320 --> 01:24:54,850

where was the meeting at where was it it

1697

01:25:08,620 --> 01:25:01,330

was that we now known as incoming or the

1698

01:25:20,320 --> 01:25:12,070

and I mean though and and that's where

1699

01:25:22,750 --> 01:25:20,330

AR went yes and how okay whoa let's get

1700

01:25:25,959 --> 01:25:22,760

to let's get to it how did he get there

1701

01:25:31,660 --> 01:25:25,969

any you just said that you went with him

1702

01:25:32,110 --> 01:25:31,670

right yes okay so how did you guys get

1703

01:25:34,899 --> 01:25:32,120

there

1704

01:25:39,330 --> 01:25:34,909

I'm just curious I mean I I need to know

1705

01:25:39,340 --> 01:25:45,840

Wow how do I explain this

1706

01:25:59,500 --> 01:25:53,320

it was it was not it was feel like it

1707

01:26:06,040 --> 01:25:59,510

wasn't some kind of a bubble not the

1708

01:26:09,280 --> 01:26:06,050

kind that you horizon this it's some

1709

01:26:14,669 --> 01:26:09,290

it's a matures it's not from yeah we

1710

01:26:20,770 --> 01:26:19,060

it's transparent but it's not solid at

1711

01:26:24,189 --> 01:26:20,780

the same time I don't know you get what

1712

01:26:28,560 --> 01:26:24,199

I'm saying it's that kind of it sir that

1713

01:26:32,790 --> 01:26:28,570

we were in this this materials I guess

1714

01:26:36,520 --> 01:26:32,800

we can call it a some kind of a

1715

01:26:39,399 --> 01:26:36,530

transportation device because there was

1716

01:26:43,620 --> 01:26:39,409

not like the touch and you feel it it

1717

01:26:50,830 --> 01:26:43,630

was just surrounding feeling do you get

1718

01:26:55,450 --> 01:26:50,840

did you go to a base if it was like a it

1719

01:27:00,129 --> 01:26:55,460

looks like if you look at those medieval

1720

01:27:02,140 --> 01:27:00,139

times movies or in a castle have a have

1721

01:27:05,379 --> 01:27:02,150

a it's like a throne room but it's a

1722

01:27:06,280 --> 01:27:05,389

throne I have a table there that is fun

1723

01:27:09,399 --> 01:27:06,290

ever

1724

01:27:15,010 --> 01:27:09,409

some kind of stools around it's like a

1725

01:27:18,700 --> 01:27:15,020

round table homeless it was it was it

1726

01:27:22,660 --> 01:27:18,710

feels like some kind of gray night it's

1727

01:27:27,820 --> 01:27:25,150

as a sum concert piece in the middle

1728

01:27:31,320 --> 01:27:27,830

that I can quiet really explain what

1729

01:27:36,490 --> 01:27:31,330

there was exactly but there was like a

1730

01:27:39,040 --> 01:27:36,500

looked like a almost like a shape of a

1731

01:27:42,040 --> 01:27:39,050

pyramid on the middle piece that I can

1732

01:27:44,320 --> 01:27:42,050

say so far that I member how many times

1733

01:27:46,540 --> 01:27:44,330

did you do this I've only got about 60

1734

01:27:57,300 --> 01:27:46,550

seconds PJ how many times did you make

1735

01:28:01,689 --> 01:27:57,310

this trip right about twice or twice

1736

01:28:05,640 --> 01:28:01,699

twice twice and both trips were to

1737

01:28:10,360 --> 01:28:05,650

Nibiru and were these like year apart

1738

01:28:16,229 --> 01:28:10,370

it was annually but another time I went

1739

01:28:22,540 --> 01:28:16,239

to that I don't know exactly where I was

1740

01:28:29,380 --> 01:28:22,550

it was things like it wasn't a it was in

1741

01:28:35,350 --> 01:28:29,390

a room but it was not not like the wall

1742

01:28:37,419 --> 01:28:35,360

has how long PJ how long did you work

1743

01:28:40,870 --> 01:28:37,429

for a our board and when did it at well

1744

01:28:44,680 --> 01:28:40,880

he passed away in 2013 but did you

1745

01:28:53,110 --> 01:28:44,690

continue within the organization after

1746

01:28:55,390 --> 01:28:53,120

that after he he passed on I was

1747

01:29:04,479 --> 01:28:55,400

actually you know in in in you know in

1748

01:29:08,350 --> 01:29:04,489

in grief alone so I took some some time

1749

01:29:11,439 --> 01:29:08,360

off a little bit well I want to thank

1750

01:29:13,600 --> 01:29:11,449

you for taking the time tonight to come

1751

01:29:17,709 --> 01:29:13,610

on and talk with us and and thanks

1752

01:29:19,900 --> 01:29:17,719

Charlotte for me too as well and this

1753

01:29:22,689 --> 01:29:19,910

has been an absolutely fascinating

1754

01:29:24,700 --> 01:29:22,699

conversation so far absolutely

1755

01:29:26,770 --> 01:29:24,710

incredible thank you so much PJ thank

1756

01:29:29,680 --> 01:29:26,780

you to Charlotte yeah yeah absolutely

1757

01:29:31,689 --> 01:29:29,690

and we've got to take a break right here

1758

01:29:33,390 --> 01:29:31,699

I took it up to the very end this is

1759

01:29:36,170 --> 01:29:33,400

fade to black I'm your host Jimmy Church

1760

01:29:40,510 --> 01:29:36,180

Michael Lee Hill is the guest will be

1761

01:29:40,520 --> 01:29:50,940

[Music]

1762

01:29:58,180 --> 01:29:54,150

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1763

01:30:00,460 --> 01:29:58,190

you're listening to fade to black always

1764

01:30:03,310 --> 01:30:00,470

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1765

01:30:22,540 --> 01:30:03,320

talk jimmy church with fade to black

1766

01:30:26,290 --> 01:30:22,550

stay gra radio.com hurricanes

1767

01:30:28,030 --> 01:30:26,300

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1768

01:30:30,430 --> 01:30:28,040

experienced more than our fair share

1769

01:30:33,310 --> 01:30:30,440

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1770

01:30:35,530 --> 01:30:33,320

and last month I decided to make sure my

1771

01:30:37,810 --> 01:30:35,540

family does not have to worry about food

1772

01:30:41,410 --> 01:30:37,820

should we get caught in a real emergency

1773

01:30:43,330 --> 01:30:41,420

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1774

01:30:45,100 --> 01:30:43,340

storable product that tastes so good

1775

01:30:46,900 --> 01:30:45,110

that you'll want to eat it every day

1776

01:30:49,660 --> 01:30:46,910

instead of just during those times of

1777

01:30:53,050 --> 01:30:49,670

duress all-new mana products have a 25

1778

01:30:55,170 --> 01:30:53,060

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1779

01:30:57,610 --> 01:30:55,180

preservatives and are made in America

1780

01:30:59,410 --> 01:30:57,620

with the new manna pack in your home

1781

01:31:02,200 --> 01:30:59,420

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1782

01:31:05,380 --> 01:31:02,210

that you protected your family not only

1783

01:31:07,750 --> 01:31:05,390

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1784

01:31:10,060 --> 01:31:07,760

you can too just click on the new mana

1785

01:31:12,130 --> 01:31:10,070

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1786

01:31:14,530 --> 01:31:12,140

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1787

01:31:16,530 --> 01:31:14,540

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1788

01:31:20,770 --> 01:31:16,540

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1789

01:31:23,620 --> 01:31:20,780

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1790

01:31:25,600 --> 01:31:23,630

an official fade or not of course you do

1791

01:31:28,180 --> 01:31:25,610

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1792

01:31:30,690 --> 01:31:28,190

just go to our membership section at

1793

01:31:34,150 --> 01:31:30,700

Jimmy Church radio.com

1794

01:31:37,780 --> 01:31:34,160

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1795

01:31:40,630 --> 01:31:37,790

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1796

01:31:42,910 --> 01:31:40,640

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1797

01:31:44,950 --> 01:31:42,920

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1798

01:31:47,620 --> 01:31:44,960

and discover some new ones it's free

1799

01:31:49,510 --> 01:31:47,630

readily available online or on mobile

1800

01:31:51,520 --> 01:31:49,520

with any smartphone or tablet

1801

01:31:53,590 --> 01:31:51,530

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1802

01:31:56,140 --> 01:31:53,600

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1803

01:31:58,149 --> 01:31:56,150

just go to talk stream live

1804

01:32:00,850 --> 01:31:58,159

komm be sure to download the free apps

1805

01:32:06,490 --> 01:32:00,860

from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1806

01:32:07,780 --> 01:32:06,500

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1807

01:32:10,620 --> 01:32:07,790

does the CIA

1808

01:32:13,090 --> 01:32:10,630

[Music]

1809

01:32:15,459 --> 01:32:13,100

kgr a radio.com

1810

01:32:17,439 --> 01:32:15,469

if you have hard water the lime scale

1811

01:32:19,810 --> 01:32:17,449

not only leaves white spots it clogs

1812

01:32:21,669 --> 01:32:19,820

pipes and breaks down appliances costing

1813

01:32:23,620 --> 01:32:21,679

you hundreds of dollars in energy and

1814

01:32:25,720 --> 01:32:23,630

where eliminate limescale and other

1815

01:32:27,790 --> 01:32:25,730

water issues like brown staining and bad

1816

01:32:30,070 --> 01:32:27,800

odors with hydro care water products

1817

01:32:32,320 --> 01:32:30,080

available from wave home solutions waves

1818

01:32:34,090 --> 01:32:32,330

affordable water systems don't use salts

1819

01:32:35,760 --> 01:32:34,100

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1820

01:32:37,810 --> 01:32:35,770

water tastes smells and looks

1821

01:32:40,510 --> 01:32:37,820

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1822

01:32:44,260 --> 01:32:40,520

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1823

01:32:46,360 --> 01:32:44,270

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1824

01:32:49,000 --> 01:32:46,370

intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1825

01:32:52,240 --> 01:32:49,010

you'll love the new paranormal radio app

1826

01:32:54,160 --> 01:32:52,250

from torque stream live you'll find a

1827

01:32:57,550 --> 01:32:54,170

great selection of talk shows covering

1828

01:32:59,950 --> 01:32:57,560

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1829

01:33:02,200 --> 01:32:59,960

more download the paranormal radio app

1830

01:33:03,870 --> 01:33:02,210

now and start listening to the very best

1831

01:33:05,919 --> 01:33:03,880

in paranormal talk entertainment

1832

01:33:08,320 --> 01:33:05,929

including the network you're listening

1833

01:33:11,500 --> 01:33:08,330

to right now the paranormal radio app

1834

01:33:16,270 --> 01:33:11,510

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1835

01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:16,280

Store you are listening to fade to black

1836

01:33:23,380 --> 01:33:18,560

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1837

01:33:25,580 --> 01:33:23,390

Network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1838

01:33:28,370 --> 01:33:25,590

listening to Jimmy Church this is

1839

01:33:32,229 --> 01:33:28,380

revolution the revolution will not be

1840

01:33:37,130 --> 01:33:32,239

televised the revolution is on radio

1841

01:33:37,140 --> 01:34:14,840

[Music]

1842

01:34:19,470 --> 01:34:17,250

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1843

01:34:21,930 --> 01:34:19,480

Jimmy Church our guest tonight is

1844

01:34:26,580 --> 01:34:21,940

Michael Lee Hill and we've got on all

1845

01:34:28,170 --> 01:34:26,590

the members of AR Borden's beta team and

1846

01:34:31,590 --> 01:34:28,180

I want to thank Charlotte and PJ for

1847

01:34:34,140 --> 01:34:31,600

coming on and PJ was great and it's

1848

01:34:38,070 --> 01:34:34,150

information you know we're right up

1849

01:34:40,170 --> 01:34:38,080

against the commercial and and I was

1850

01:34:44,400 --> 01:34:40,180

trying to get some more information out

1851  
01:34:46,290 --> 01:34:44,410  
of them as quick as possible and Michael

1852  
01:34:49,740 --> 01:34:46,300  
I know that you were hearing the

1853  
01:34:51,750 --> 01:34:49,750  
frustration in my voices is about you

1854  
01:34:54,990 --> 01:34:51,760  
know I want to keep it I've got more

1855  
01:34:59,790 --> 01:34:55,000  
questions I need more information

1856  
01:35:02,220 --> 01:34:59,800  
this is great you know just because of a

1857  
01:35:04,980 --> 01:35:02,230  
little hurry up bringing you know some

1858  
01:35:08,160 --> 01:35:04,990  
people radio is not there no I totally

1859  
01:35:14,130 --> 01:35:08,170  
get that I totally get that I totally

1860  
01:35:17,010 --> 01:35:14,140  
get that out of them absolutely

1861  
01:35:18,660 --> 01:35:17,020  
absolutely and you know me blown away

1862  
01:35:21,230 --> 01:35:18,670  
I've learned some things I didn't know

1863  
01:35:25,530 --> 01:35:21,240

he's ever had a linkage Institute

1864

01:35:28,800 --> 01:35:25,540

conference and and speaking of that too

1865

01:35:30,690 --> 01:35:28,810

I think he said we've got Karen

1866

01:35:36,210 --> 01:35:30,700

Christine Patrick on with this Karen

1867

01:35:39,480 --> 01:35:36,220

good evening and thank you and now you

1868

01:35:41,460 --> 01:35:39,490

are just for everybody your your the

1869

01:35:44,370 --> 01:35:41,470

head of the linkage Institute and you

1870

01:35:46,980 --> 01:35:44,380

also run that Facebook page and you're

1871

01:35:50,220 --> 01:35:46,990

documenting everything right now it's a

1872

01:35:52,170 --> 01:35:50,230

pretty big job and there you go so thank

1873

01:35:55,770 --> 01:35:52,180

you for taking the time tonight to come

1874

01:35:58,740 --> 01:35:55,780

on and and discuss the you know when it

1875

01:36:04,560 --> 01:35:58,750

comes to AR Borden for this community

1876

01:36:06,540 --> 01:36:04,570

the he he is and maybe even an enigma is

1877

01:36:10,620 --> 01:36:06,550

the right word right where we don't know

1878

01:36:14,430 --> 01:36:10,630

much about him a very important figure

1879

01:36:17,640 --> 01:36:14,440

in in this organization but he's not

1880

01:36:21,930 --> 01:36:17,650

with us anymore and so we have to rely

1881

01:36:23,910 --> 01:36:21,940

on you and others including Michael

1882

01:36:25,190 --> 01:36:23,920

who's been telling me about AR now for

1883

01:36:27,740 --> 01:36:25,200

years

1884

01:36:30,380 --> 01:36:27,750

and we're all intrigued right the man

1885

01:36:34,660 --> 01:36:30,390

right here Borden how did you get

1886

01:36:38,330 --> 01:36:34,670

involved with the beta team in AR well I

1887

01:36:41,240 --> 01:36:38,340

was you know kind of doing my mashed

1888

01:36:46,250 --> 01:36:41,250

potatoes this new something experiences

1889

01:36:51,140 --> 01:36:46,260

in 2009 and 2010 I had some significant

1890

01:36:53,270 --> 01:36:51,150

experiences in late seventies but I was

1891

01:36:55,940 --> 01:36:53,280

I had a religious upbringing so I kind

1892

01:36:58,490 --> 01:36:55,950

of put all that aside quite years in the

1893

01:36:59,930 --> 01:36:58,500

family then I wanted you know I hadn't

1894

01:37:02,480 --> 01:36:59,940

need to know so I started reading

1895

01:37:04,250 --> 01:37:02,490

everything I could and I read a couple

1896

01:37:06,380 --> 01:37:04,260

of articles with the air board and the

1897

01:37:09,260 --> 01:37:06,390

USO Digest I can't remember the first

1898

01:37:13,160 --> 01:37:09,270

time I read the second two articles I

1899

01:37:16,990 --> 01:37:13,170

read really struck me as resonating true

1900

01:37:20,120 --> 01:37:17,000

for me and it was articles without

1901

01:37:22,100 --> 01:37:20,130

topological thinking which has to do

1902

01:37:24,770 --> 01:37:22,110

with the aliens communicating their

1903

01:37:27,290 --> 01:37:24,780

concern that humans are then kind of

1904

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:27,300

dumb down you know and we don't use all

1905

01:37:31,840 --> 01:37:30,000

the things available to us you saw

1906

01:37:35,810 --> 01:37:31,850

problems with very compartmentalized

1907

01:37:37,430 --> 01:37:35,820

even within ourselves you know so I was

1908

01:37:40,700 --> 01:37:37,440

so excited about his article the time I

1909

01:37:42,530 --> 01:37:40,710

had three not very frequent internet

1910

01:37:45,020 --> 01:37:42,540

usage and whatnot I was living on a boat

1911

01:37:47,180 --> 01:37:45,030

so I started writing every time I got

1912

01:37:49,820 --> 01:37:47,190

some Wi-Fi I started writing the

1913

01:37:51,770 --> 01:37:49,830

topological thinking articles by hand

1914

01:37:54,470 --> 01:37:51,780

I wondered really get it in my head and

1915

01:37:57,050 --> 01:37:54,480

at the particular time I was in a very

1916

01:38:00,290 --> 01:37:57,060

interesting situation I had been know a

1917

01:38:02,690 --> 01:38:00,300

lot of Astoria they are Borden is who we

1918

01:38:05,450 --> 01:38:02,700

were up to the point we've got involved

1919

01:38:07,040 --> 01:38:05,460

and who I was there was experience of

1920

01:38:09,710 --> 01:38:07,050

what I was like trying to sort it out

1921

01:38:12,260 --> 01:38:09,720

you know so I started doing we call

1922

01:38:14,300 --> 01:38:12,270

automatic writing in 2009 and I actually

1923

01:38:17,570 --> 01:38:14,310

made contact subscribe to see this again

1924

01:38:18,950 --> 01:38:17,580

and the automatic writing helps me you

1925

01:38:20,930 --> 01:38:18,960

know I'd be writing the phrases and

1926

01:38:23,180 --> 01:38:20,940

words down as I sort of telepathically

1927

01:38:25,100 --> 01:38:23,190

felt them and then go back and read that

1928

01:38:27,290 --> 01:38:25,110

and they were giving me a bunch of

1929

01:38:30,860 --> 01:38:27,300

information about what's going on like

1930

01:38:32,600 --> 01:38:30,870

in this present era right and and I

1931

01:38:35,050 --> 01:38:32,610

didn't understand it yes when they're

1932

01:38:36,230 --> 01:38:35,060

Maryland is a topological thinking

1933

01:38:39,020 --> 01:38:36,240

particles

1934

01:38:42,709 --> 01:38:39,030

I actually he called it tempo

1935

01:38:43,879 --> 01:38:42,719

pío pío think you can set up to take

1936

01:38:45,950 --> 01:38:43,889

Care of boredom I don't find those

1937

01:38:50,750 --> 01:38:45,960

articles are still around on us our

1938

01:38:54,020 --> 01:38:50,760

digest anyway well I made contact and

1939

01:38:55,790 --> 01:38:54,030

you know what this is abuse and click or

1940

01:38:59,390 --> 01:38:55,800

it takes place over a number of years

1941

01:39:02,270 --> 01:38:59,400

it's involving what he called notions in

1942

01:39:04,040 --> 01:39:02,280

a I was one of the organizers of the

1943

01:39:07,790 --> 01:39:04,050

Mars anomaly Research Society conference

1944

01:39:10,399 --> 01:39:07,800

in Silver City New Mexico and one of my

1945

01:39:13,790 --> 01:39:10,409

presentation was the psychic session off

1946

01:39:15,770 --> 01:39:13,800

and they was this idea of who's no sense

1947

01:39:17,979 --> 01:39:15,780

those like they have Gnostic but it's

1948

01:39:21,290 --> 01:39:17,989

noted we were people who were getting

1949

01:39:23,060 --> 01:39:21,300

information by non ordinary meaning they

1950

01:39:25,399 --> 01:39:23,070

declare Volant and different things like

1951

01:39:27,229 --> 01:39:25,409

that and that's what wasn't my

1952

01:39:31,100 --> 01:39:27,239

experience I wasn't even being recruited

1953

01:39:34,879 --> 01:39:31,110

in graceful in that regard and so it was

1954

01:39:36,890 --> 01:39:34,889

very complexed and so then got involved

1955

01:39:39,109 --> 01:39:36,900

in the big program and a good way to

1956

01:39:41,930 --> 01:39:39,119

describe that is a basically intentional

1957

01:39:44,000 --> 01:39:41,940

experiment with pairs of us people whose

1958

01:39:46,100 --> 01:39:44,010

work through a protocol that was written

1959

01:39:50,120 --> 01:39:46,110

out unfortunately might the partner that

1960

01:39:52,569 --> 01:39:50,130

I had is no longer a secessionist we

1961

01:39:56,299 --> 01:39:52,579

have a lot of you know after an aborted

1962

01:39:58,669 --> 01:39:56,309

transition everybody is going safely all

1963

01:40:00,830 --> 01:39:58,679

hell broke loose you know I had to leave

1964

01:40:02,540 --> 01:40:00,840

my situation I ended up working on that

1965

01:40:06,470 --> 01:40:02,550

concept or just my research and my

1966

01:40:08,629 --> 01:40:06,480

partner and I edited and was Ken Johnson

1967

01:40:12,919 --> 01:40:08,639

so I kind of got pulled away over into

1968

01:40:15,470 --> 01:40:12,929

trying to find out you know this is you

1969

01:40:18,350 --> 01:40:15,480

know mix of information involving the

1970

01:40:21,109 --> 01:40:18,360

space program and over I thought it over

1971

01:40:23,930 --> 01:40:21,119

and the covert base with him and that's

1972

01:40:25,910 --> 01:40:23,940

kind of where I've been is kind of just

1973

01:40:28,790 --> 01:40:25,920

trying to understand the mind off right

1974

01:40:30,830 --> 01:40:28,800

and well as continuing to be a contact

1975

01:40:32,779 --> 01:40:30,840

day I was yeah we're sorry if there are

1976

01:40:34,850 --> 01:40:32,789

a lot of different things but they are

1977

01:40:37,370 --> 01:40:34,860

boarding seeing a social class and I

1978

01:40:39,500 --> 01:40:37,380

think a bit advanced it's yes there was

1979

01:40:41,779 --> 01:40:39,510

it a while the material I've hardly

1980

01:40:43,819 --> 01:40:41,789

started Facebook groups or items of air

1981

01:40:45,529 --> 01:40:43,829

board in them and Charlotte's with Adam

1982

01:40:47,439 --> 01:40:45,539

and I'm a war we'll make sure we add

1983

01:40:50,299 --> 01:40:47,449

people they make a request on facebook

1984

01:40:52,250 --> 01:40:50,309

I'm just going to go in the file click

1985

01:40:55,670 --> 01:40:52,260

and read the file it was amazing

1986

01:40:58,880 --> 01:40:55,680

and Karen what year was this

1987

01:41:04,340 --> 01:40:58,890

you mentioned 2009 when did you first

1988

01:41:06,950 --> 01:41:04,350

make contact with AR 2010 then I got

1989

01:41:09,530 --> 01:41:06,960

involved in in you know communications

1990

01:41:13,160 --> 01:41:09,540

with him and a Michael Charlotte and I

1991

01:41:15,380 --> 01:41:13,170

were on a radio show together I condors

1992

01:41:17,540 --> 01:41:15,390

my situation coming from a very

1993

01:41:19,040 --> 01:41:17,550

restrictive religious background whether

1994

01:41:21,770 --> 01:41:19,050

I should come out with my contact

1995

01:41:24,350 --> 01:41:21,780

experiences so I had to then in 2004

1996

01:41:26,810 --> 01:41:24,360

another my radio mm hey if you're gonna

1997

01:41:34,070 --> 01:41:26,820

come out of the Galactic closet 2012

1998

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:34,080

ended good year and I didn't and so how

1999

01:41:40,130 --> 01:41:36,560

did you how did you make contact with AR

2000

01:41:45,020 --> 01:41:40,140

um I made contact missin true I think

2001

01:41:46,340 --> 01:41:45,030

UFO Digest article had to email and can

2002

01:41:48,500 --> 01:41:46,350

I offer connection with them on Facebook

2003

01:41:51,080 --> 01:41:48,510

he was available on Facebook so good

2004

01:41:52,729 --> 01:41:51,090

email Facebook a few meetings that we

2005

01:41:56,300 --> 01:41:52,739

had group meetings that was organized by

2006

01:41:59,270 --> 01:41:56,310

Charlotte so depending on what we were

2007

01:42:01,640 --> 01:41:59,280

doing towards the end we had a lot of

2008

01:42:05,090 --> 01:42:01,650

interference we have we tried

2009

01:42:07,700 --> 01:42:05,100

differences conference software I mean

2010

01:42:11,360 --> 01:42:07,710

this was a thing all the way through is

2011

01:42:13,729 --> 01:42:11,370

interference intervention half I call it

2012

01:42:16,550 --> 01:42:13,739

a hassle factor you know quack

2013

01:42:18,260 --> 01:42:16,560

electronic stuff from around phone calls

2014

01:42:20,750 --> 01:42:18,270

phone call the droppings weird noises

2015

01:42:23,750 --> 01:42:20,760

citrus which has been a feature of my

2016

01:42:25,310 --> 01:42:23,760

life several situations the other the

2017

01:42:28,580 --> 01:42:25,320

other thing I went on some with you is

2018

01:42:30,320 --> 01:42:28,590

being enough that actually I have a cell

2019

01:42:32,530 --> 01:42:30,330

phone and computer computer world on a

2020

01:42:34,880 --> 01:42:32,540

20-year business in a computer world

2021

01:42:37,610 --> 01:42:34,890

pre-internet so are your bulletin board

2022

01:42:40,640 --> 01:42:37,620

systems and everything and I became

2023

01:42:43,100 --> 01:42:40,650

aware that our internet like this

2024

01:42:45,860 --> 01:42:43,110

technology has been trickling to us

2025

01:42:47,360 --> 01:42:45,870

through from you know I think you see

2026

01:42:49,700 --> 01:42:47,370

sources soon and military-industrial

2027

01:42:54,170 --> 01:42:49,710

complex and then given to us I believe

2028

01:42:55,910 --> 01:42:54,180

initially to make a control grid she

2029

01:42:57,410 --> 01:42:55,920

wants to watch it you know monitor us

2030

01:42:59,180 --> 01:42:57,420

we're now getting the ball back from

2031

01:43:00,830 --> 01:42:59,190

that you know with them you know was

2032

01:43:04,100 --> 01:43:00,840

strictly nice and calling us take movies

2033

01:43:06,079 --> 01:43:04,110

and all that but it's teaching us how

2034

01:43:08,929 --> 01:43:06,089

the sort of galactic in

2035

01:43:12,169 --> 01:43:08,939

network we're like a training wheel for

2036

01:43:14,029 --> 01:43:12,179

that so I'm a high-level communicator

2037

01:43:17,209 --> 01:43:14,039

when I finally let myself do that you

2038

01:43:21,079 --> 01:43:17,219

know and I was able to meditate and go

2039

01:43:23,149 --> 01:43:21,089

into various areas and the data problem

2040

01:43:26,299 --> 01:43:23,159

so charlatans didn't ask us about that

2041

01:43:28,549 --> 01:43:26,309

we call it slap one was not it was an

2042

01:43:32,359 --> 01:43:28,559

interaction between us and what we were

2043

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:32,369

working with but also after they are

2044

01:43:38,239 --> 01:43:34,800

transitioned I'm in contact through

2045

01:43:39,949 --> 01:43:38,249

another principal main event he they was

2046

01:43:42,169 --> 01:43:39,959

talking about a space level this was I

2047

01:43:44,000 --> 01:43:42,179

was done I did just know it was I didn't

2048

01:43:46,250 --> 01:43:44,010

know there but I was like you know

2049

01:43:48,259 --> 01:43:46,260

connected to it and I made contact they

2050

01:43:50,989 --> 01:43:48,269

are through that after his transition so

2051

01:43:53,319 --> 01:43:50,999

a lot of people here know Edward and who

2052

01:43:55,459 --> 01:43:53,329

are not completely convinced of his

2053

01:43:57,259 --> 01:43:55,469

passing there's a lot of hinky dinky

2054

01:43:59,689 --> 01:43:57,269

stuff about that but I don't want to go

2055

01:44:02,059 --> 01:43:59,699

because I'm actually more interested in

2056

01:44:03,829 --> 01:44:02,069

the information and the main information

2057

01:44:07,040 --> 01:44:03,839

we got was something called IDEO

2058

01:44:09,859 --> 01:44:07,050

material sort of a form of quantum

2059

01:44:12,079 --> 01:44:09,869

hologram theory and err the original why

2060

01:44:14,449 --> 01:44:12,089

physics group was actually physicists

2061

01:44:17,449 --> 01:44:14,459

they were sort of rugs in the writings

2062

01:44:21,829 --> 01:44:17,459

we don't get their real names and then

2063

01:44:24,979 --> 01:44:21,839

here's gnosis people intuitive to sort

2064

01:44:26,869 --> 01:44:24,989

of go in remote viewing some structure

2065

01:44:29,659 --> 01:44:26,879

of the galaxy and creation and

2066

01:44:32,659 --> 01:44:29,669

materiality of energy base not

2067

01:44:34,909 --> 01:44:32,669

necessarily partially and for them so

2068

01:44:37,790 --> 01:44:34,919

that what happened was a are felt like

2069

01:44:40,099 --> 01:44:37,800

more people needed to know about this so

2070

01:44:42,229 --> 01:44:40,109

he actually went out and found a group

2071

01:44:44,809 --> 01:44:42,239

of Knossos communicate that he knew

2072

01:44:47,149 --> 01:44:44,819

would understand the material sort of

2073

01:44:51,139 --> 01:44:47,159

gut-level and then began to absorb it

2074

01:44:55,579 --> 01:44:51,149

that's that is fascinating and that's

2075

01:44:58,520 --> 01:44:55,589

also heavy heavy science for you when

2076

01:45:00,739 --> 01:44:58,530

you are starting to get exposed to this

2077

01:45:04,129 --> 01:45:00,749

because this is this is way out stuff

2078

01:45:06,739 --> 01:45:04,139

right this goes against the grain of of

2079

01:45:09,409 --> 01:45:06,749

all you know science and physics that

2080

01:45:17,479 --> 01:45:09,419

we're trying to figure out today for you

2081

01:45:19,820 --> 01:45:17,489

how did you start to accept this sort of

2082

01:45:22,790 --> 01:45:19,830

project challenge

2083

01:45:25,340 --> 01:45:22,800

California they were recruiting mosted

2084

01:45:26,900 --> 01:45:25,350

kids the program somehow I had a divine

2085

01:45:29,270 --> 01:45:26,910

intervention that sent me on that

2086

01:45:31,910 --> 01:45:29,280

probably wouldn't survive it and I Bela

2087

01:45:33,920 --> 01:45:31,920

connected with MKULTRA and all this

2088

01:45:36,470 --> 01:45:33,930

other stuff is like the list the program

2089

01:45:39,740 --> 01:45:36,480

just goes on and on but I was tested I

2090

01:45:43,100 --> 01:45:39,750

was brought in I was in multiple

2091

01:45:45,290 --> 01:45:43,110

situations my nurses guilty and I had it

2092

01:45:47,900 --> 01:45:45,300

my whole life but were humans the most

2093

01:45:49,850 --> 01:45:47,910

and my personalized which is an impact

2094

01:45:53,300 --> 01:45:49,860

I wouldn't caregiver for many family

2095

01:45:56,630 --> 01:45:53,310

members I had to swear anis that you

2096

01:45:58,100 --> 01:45:56,640

know the living experience of people who

2097

01:46:00,800 --> 01:45:58,110

can't even talk where didn't we know

2098

01:46:04,550 --> 01:46:00,810

they needed to descend over you know I

2099

01:46:07,490 --> 01:46:04,560

mean it was a definite ability when we

2100

01:46:09,830 --> 01:46:07,500

have overt and covert science but I tell

2101

01:46:12,050 --> 01:46:09,840

people what overt science there's a

2102

01:46:13,730 --> 01:46:12,060

corporate deep science and it's you

2103

01:46:16,280 --> 01:46:13,740

notice or you stuff and keep it

2104

01:46:19,490 --> 01:46:16,290

controlled the cupboard science is where

2105

01:46:21,950 --> 01:46:19,500

the actual you know the study of all the

2106

01:46:23,540 --> 01:46:21,960

stuff is happening on a mass level to

2107

01:46:25,970 --> 01:46:23,550

try to tell us they're not studying this

2108

01:46:28,370 --> 01:46:25,980

stuff they surely are and they may have

2109

01:46:30,830 --> 01:46:28,380

been after what seemed chilling with you

2110

01:46:31,850 --> 01:46:30,840

can Johnston or reading about the

2111

01:46:34,790 --> 01:46:31,860

British Invasion

2112

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:34,800

I think it's instances kind of a century

2113

01:46:38,720 --> 01:46:37,040

the 20th earnings I mean the word

2114

01:46:41,690 --> 01:46:38,730

teleportation was invented by Charles

2115

01:46:44,360 --> 01:46:41,700

work so that's way back so this doesn't

2116

01:46:45,740 --> 01:46:44,370

turn basket about and you know I'm

2117

01:46:48,170 --> 01:46:45,750

learning more and more this has been an

2118

01:46:50,750 --> 01:46:48,180

integrative experience and that's the

2119

01:46:52,790 --> 01:46:50,760

key it's not compartmentalized it's

2120

01:46:55,340 --> 01:46:52,800

integrated they are borderless connected

2121

01:46:56,930 --> 01:46:55,350

a lot of things because his materials

2122

01:46:59,840 --> 01:46:56,940

hide in with other people and they all

2123

01:47:01,490 --> 01:46:59,850

like how well but but he didn't like

2124

01:47:04,220 --> 01:47:01,500

that they didn't make to the general

2125

01:47:06,230 --> 01:47:04,230

public so this was later get it out

2126

01:47:09,620 --> 01:47:06,240

there and we're struggling it's hard

2127

01:47:12,110 --> 01:47:09,630

it's a hard time right now I think it's

2128

01:47:14,420 --> 01:47:12,120

a hard time now but it was also a hard

2129

01:47:16,520 --> 01:47:14,430

time back then too as well things

2130

01:47:18,320 --> 01:47:16,530

haven't changed a whole lot they've

2131

01:47:21,620 --> 01:47:18,330

gotten a little early a little worse but

2132

01:47:25,820 --> 01:47:21,630

let's let's explore this a little bit

2133

01:47:29,600 --> 01:47:25,830

I'm very interested when you because you

2134

01:47:32,970 --> 01:47:29,610

were an experimenter the the et question

2135

01:47:37,440 --> 01:47:32,980

is easier for you to to digest

2136

01:47:40,140 --> 01:47:37,450

understand but as you got to get more

2137

01:47:44,340 --> 01:47:40,150

and more exposure of the beta group and

2138

01:47:47,100 --> 01:47:44,350

AR Borden what were you told what the

2139

01:47:51,750 --> 01:47:47,110

goals were for this group and and how

2140

01:47:54,090 --> 01:47:51,760

much of that were you prepared for um

2141

01:47:55,770 --> 01:47:54,100

well because I was what happened was I

2142

01:47:58,170 --> 01:47:55,780

opened myself to be prepared for

2143

01:47:59,490 --> 01:47:58,180

whatever from from my guides I call them

2144

01:48:02,010 --> 01:47:59,500

all guides and there was actually quite

2145

01:48:05,010 --> 01:48:02,020

a few different entities probably the

2146

01:48:07,229 --> 01:48:05,020

most dominant one for me was a I have a

2147

01:48:12,450 --> 01:48:07,239

Native American so I go back down

2148

01:48:15,960 --> 01:48:12,460

bloodlines and my son that wasn't my

2149

01:48:18,030 --> 01:48:15,970

answer it was Anunnaki yeah that's like

2150

01:48:33,660 --> 01:48:18,040

you know when you make contact I wanted

2151  
01:48:35,970 --> 01:48:33,670  
to make contact with you know we called

2152  
01:48:38,400 --> 01:48:35,980  
him and go do - and I had I was having

2153  
01:48:41,940 --> 01:48:38,410  
that experience as well starting in 2009

2154  
01:48:45,360 --> 01:48:41,950  
and he began to lay out something to me

2155  
01:48:46,950 --> 01:48:45,370  
about the Anunnaki they were was the

2156  
01:48:48,150 --> 01:48:46,960  
biggest thing for like the first thing

2157  
01:48:50,970 --> 01:48:48,160  
he said to me was that they were

2158  
01:48:52,830 --> 01:48:50,980  
factional and that's really important to

2159  
01:48:54,750 --> 01:48:52,840  
know that they're not exactly all on the

2160  
01:48:57,840 --> 01:48:54,760  
same page to do any particular thing

2161  
01:49:02,310 --> 01:48:57,850  
what wait wait wait Karen stop right

2162  
01:49:04,140 --> 01:49:02,320  
there explain explain what you mean well

2163  
01:49:05,970 --> 01:49:04,150

here I'll just tell you straight up what

2164

01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:05,980

he told me and there was the weirdest

2165

01:49:11,760 --> 01:49:09,040

thing he said he said when I was 9 feet

2166

01:49:15,120 --> 01:49:11,770

tall I didn't think very much as human

2167

01:49:17,310 --> 01:49:15,130

so when I was around feet tall I began

2168

01:49:19,170 --> 01:49:17,320

to interact with him and saw in them the

2169

01:49:21,870 --> 01:49:19,180

spark of the divine and I'm saying what

2170

01:49:25,410 --> 01:49:21,880

is this 9-foot things Wells's thing and

2171

01:49:27,450 --> 01:49:25,420

I I was watching Charlie call who was in

2172

01:49:29,880 --> 01:49:27,460

contact with the Nellis Airforce all

2173

01:49:33,180 --> 01:49:29,890

right and he said that you know that

2174

01:49:35,400 --> 01:49:33,190

they have a late onset or so onset

2175

01:49:37,890 --> 01:49:35,410

growth spurt what kind of attention

2176

01:49:39,450 --> 01:49:37,900

Marfan syndrome which probably would

2177

01:49:43,890 --> 01:49:39,460

have killed Abe Lincoln if you hadn't

2178

01:49:46,350 --> 01:49:43,900

been shot or Andre the Giant if they not

2179

01:49:46,910 --> 01:49:46,360

good for you because your height goes up

2180

01:49:50,060 --> 01:49:46,920

which are

2181

01:49:51,860 --> 01:49:50,070

not necessarily increased to handle

2182

01:49:54,260 --> 01:49:51,870

extra volume of blood and all those

2183

01:49:56,630 --> 01:49:54,270

things sure and that careless what he

2184

01:49:58,940 --> 01:49:56,640

had and what happened was he was

2185

01:50:01,370 --> 01:49:58,950

interacting with humans and he showed me

2186

01:50:04,280 --> 01:50:01,380

some of the interactions and it was like

2187

01:50:06,080 --> 01:50:04,290

that we repent or something at one you

2188

01:50:09,230 --> 01:50:06,090

know one group thinks for like Paris or

2189

01:50:11,930 --> 01:50:09,240

you know resources are biological robots

2190

01:50:14,810 --> 01:50:11,940

and they don't have no high esteem for

2191

01:50:17,150 --> 01:50:14,820

when Humanity is at its full core you

2192

01:50:20,750 --> 01:50:17,160

know however there's another group that

2193

01:50:23,690 --> 01:50:20,760

I'm recognize and in looking at this

2194

01:50:27,350 --> 01:50:23,700

aspect of us of our soul our spark of

2195

01:50:29,060 --> 01:50:27,360

the divine our ability to I guess

2196

01:50:32,120 --> 01:50:29,070

Michael could tell the story of how it

2197

01:50:33,920 --> 01:50:32,130

was we're advancing quite fast and their

2198

01:50:37,100 --> 01:50:33,930

little shots as they were moving back

2199

01:50:38,990 --> 01:50:37,110

around us and so yeah that was my basis

2200

01:50:42,260 --> 01:50:39,000

with all these contexts Frances I was

2201  
01:50:43,940 --> 01:50:42,270  
having and that scared me for being open

2202  
01:50:46,100 --> 01:50:43,950  
I think the biggest thing was okay let's

2203  
01:50:49,220 --> 01:50:46,110  
see what let's try this and fix an

2204  
01:50:51,740 --> 01:50:49,230  
interesting experiment to change the

2205  
01:50:54,170 --> 01:50:51,750  
trajectory in the Bureau is on explosion

2206  
01:50:57,890 --> 01:50:54,180  
course you know I was just I I think the

2207  
01:51:01,070 --> 01:50:57,900  
biggest thing for me is a ruinous to be

2208  
01:51:06,710 --> 01:51:01,080  
open and to learn that that was what

2209  
01:51:12,260 --> 01:51:06,720  
prepared me the most is the changing the

2210  
01:51:15,020 --> 01:51:12,270  
course of Nibiru from here on earth and

2211  
01:51:17,440 --> 01:51:15,030  
and you hear that kind of stuff from a

2212  
01:51:21,170 --> 01:51:17,450  
our board and look we're talking about

2213  
01:51:24,920 --> 01:51:21,180

fantastical you know far-out ideas here

2214

01:51:26,270 --> 01:51:24,930

but that was one of the goals of this

2215

01:51:28,490 --> 01:51:26,280

group wasn't it

2216

01:51:35,480 --> 01:51:28,500

what do you would he how do you react to

2217

01:51:38,090 --> 01:51:35,490

that challenge you like the whole thing

2218

01:51:40,790 --> 01:51:38,100

is I've got a better work through what

2219

01:51:44,480 --> 01:51:40,800

does that mean for me and that's complex

2220

01:51:48,380 --> 01:51:44,490

but I I think it's more attend to you

2221

01:51:50,780 --> 01:51:48,390

know it's about timeline I think I think

2222

01:51:52,940 --> 01:51:50,790

it's not about moving planets around and

2223

01:51:58,340 --> 01:51:52,950

you know so the planetary go active you

2224

01:52:00,810 --> 01:51:58,350

know you know redirecting and everything

2225

01:52:03,030 --> 01:52:00,820

it's not about matter and this is

2226

01:52:05,520 --> 01:52:03,040

keep this whole background they are

2227

01:52:08,460 --> 01:52:05,530

burdened with a deal material physics

2228

01:52:09,960 --> 01:52:08,470

there's a couple of books ebooks that

2229

01:52:12,990 --> 01:52:09,970

are available on that writings of

2230

01:52:14,640 --> 01:52:13,000

airborne pieces that are you know you go

2231

01:52:16,830 --> 01:52:14,650

download them in the fall section and

2232

01:52:19,680 --> 01:52:16,840

you start to realize that everything is

2233

01:52:22,730 --> 01:52:19,690

energy and thought things and thought

2234

01:52:27,000 --> 01:52:22,740

form thee so now you're talking about

2235

01:52:32,550 --> 01:52:27,010

not moving material type things to think

2236

01:52:35,370 --> 01:52:32,560

in terms of changing the the ideation or

2237

01:52:37,920 --> 01:52:35,380

data or underlying data or lucky think

2238

01:52:41,220 --> 01:52:37,930

in the hologram is I was talking about

2239

01:52:43,980 --> 01:52:41,230

Shrek over you know he's a he's with

2240

01:52:46,260 --> 01:52:43,990

constructs of mathematics there's a

2241

01:52:49,380 --> 01:52:46,270

whole bunch of mathematical things that

2242

01:52:53,370 --> 01:52:49,390

make him appear 3d and then when you put

2243

01:52:56,070 --> 01:52:53,380

him in his for the course him going into

2244

01:52:58,950 --> 01:52:56,080

a mathematical concept hologram

2245

01:53:00,780 --> 01:52:58,960

environment and that's all information

2246

01:53:03,300 --> 01:53:00,790

so when you you know we thought was a

2247

01:53:06,360 --> 01:53:03,310

big debate of courses as the basis of

2248

01:53:09,060 --> 01:53:06,370

our reality constant in an energetic or

2249

01:53:12,680 --> 01:53:09,070

as particles well it's actually thought

2250

01:53:16,070 --> 01:53:12,690

it's actually ideation it's actually

2251

01:53:18,420 --> 01:53:16,080

frequency and so the numbers are

2252

01:53:20,250 --> 01:53:18,430

indicating frequency and michaelson a

2253

01:53:22,200 --> 01:53:20,260

great job talking about cymatics and

2254

01:53:24,780 --> 01:53:22,210

everything so it's a little bit you know

2255

01:53:27,900 --> 01:53:24,790

what I began to continue to study what

2256

01:53:30,000 --> 01:53:27,910

what we will do it you know as we're

2257

01:53:33,330 --> 01:53:30,010

changing the ideas about it no we don't

2258

01:53:35,130 --> 01:53:33,340

want to have a good plan second or I

2259

01:53:38,460 --> 01:53:35,140

don't know anybody who wants that

2260

01:53:40,980 --> 01:53:38,470

does anybody also this inevitable that's

2261

01:53:42,300 --> 01:53:40,990

the will of God or something come on why

2262

01:53:44,490 --> 01:53:42,310

would you be this beautiful creation

2263

01:53:47,010 --> 01:53:44,500

since I haven't the etch-a-sketch

2264

01:53:50,220 --> 01:53:47,020

that doesn't work for me incredible and

2265

01:53:52,290 --> 01:53:50,230

now Karen of course I've just got a

2266

01:53:54,510 --> 01:53:52,300

couple of minutes and and before we get

2267

01:53:59,550 --> 01:53:54,520

to the end I want to take the time here

2268

01:54:01,950 --> 01:53:59,560

to say thank you and all of these files

2269

01:54:04,350 --> 01:54:01,960

are available for download you've been

2270

01:54:10,770 --> 01:54:04,360

assembling that over on the Facebook

2271

01:54:12,420 --> 01:54:10,780

page for linkage Institute yeah yeah

2272

01:54:14,140 --> 01:54:12,430

boarding just like if you got somebody

2273

01:54:16,330 --> 01:54:14,150

interested in

2274

01:54:17,979 --> 01:54:16,340

the files he had so what we kind of

2275

01:54:21,250 --> 01:54:17,989

realized after he passed it everybody

2276

01:54:23,890 --> 01:54:21,260

had a little different mixed file so I

2277

01:54:27,490 --> 01:54:23,900

am a myself and Charlotte put together

2278

01:54:30,450 --> 01:54:27,500

we riding him air board and it's not

2279

01:54:32,290 --> 01:54:30,460

just him it's also some of the other um

2280

01:54:35,229 --> 01:54:32,300

clandestine we don't know their real

2281

01:54:37,479 --> 01:54:35,239

name please insisted what's on it Indian

2282

01:54:40,000 --> 01:54:37,489

material physics we just kind of put it

2283

01:54:41,830 --> 01:54:40,010

all in there you know the linkages to

2284

01:54:44,229 --> 01:54:41,840

see thing has been kind of on the

2285

01:54:46,750 --> 01:54:44,239

garment side I think one one thing we

2286

01:54:48,910 --> 01:54:46,760

have to realize is that I don't know I

2287

01:54:51,520 --> 01:54:48,920

don't think this girl here she is like

2288

01:54:53,260 --> 01:54:51,530

the president stands up and so you know

2289

01:54:54,850 --> 01:54:53,270

that's the hell eat the question is real

2290

01:54:57,010 --> 01:54:54,860

to tap of people when I believe them

2291

01:54:59,560 --> 01:54:57,020

it's an election year you know the point

2292

01:55:02,140 --> 01:54:59,570

I think that the disclosure it's more

2293

01:55:05,470 --> 01:55:02,150

like an unfold that within up and that's

2294

01:55:09,310 --> 01:55:05,480

for the accident to me so it's like when

2295

01:55:10,450 --> 01:55:09,320

we makes them like almost spiritual

2296

01:55:13,270 --> 01:55:10,460

agreements this we see other

2297

01:55:15,370 --> 01:55:13,280

collectively then we'll have a whole

2298

01:55:17,200 --> 01:55:15,380

opening up of information and

2299

01:55:20,320 --> 01:55:17,210

understanding that's waiting for us and

2300

01:55:23,200 --> 01:55:20,330

as I've done for the research I I really

2301

01:55:26,020 --> 01:55:23,210

believe that one key component of that

2302

01:55:28,870 --> 01:55:26,030

is we absolutely have to make a commit a

2303

01:55:31,540 --> 01:55:28,880

commitment to take care of each other

2304

01:55:34,030 --> 01:55:31,550

advance evaluations don't have starving

2305

01:55:35,740 --> 01:55:34,040

children in the streets that was we're

2306

01:55:37,899 --> 01:55:35,750

very uncomfortable brought to my

2307

01:55:40,540 --> 01:55:37,909

attention of course I'm synthesis that

2308

01:55:42,100 --> 01:55:40,550

by it you see I had contact with and

2309

01:55:44,229 --> 01:55:42,110

they asked me that wise when you let

2310

01:55:48,970 --> 01:55:44,239

that happen and I go I don't know why

2311

01:55:51,459 --> 01:55:48,980

for buying and also to agree to be kind

2312

01:55:55,290 --> 01:55:51,469

to the planet that we're on if we cannot

2313

01:55:57,939 --> 01:55:55,300

come to the most obvious agreement that

2314

01:56:00,760 --> 01:55:57,949

I think we're at risk of almost more

2315

01:56:03,419 --> 01:56:00,770

like included because because listen you

2316

01:56:06,160 --> 01:56:03,429

begin a death spiral if you can't agree

2317

01:56:09,310 --> 01:56:06,170

that all life is precious that it's all

2318

01:56:10,990 --> 01:56:09,320

the diversity is beautiful and of course

2319

01:56:13,750 --> 01:56:11,000

sent and it's all you know all sequences

2320

01:56:15,820 --> 01:56:13,760

are valid in the sense so we've got

2321

01:56:18,430 --> 01:56:15,830

we're kind of at a crisis point a lot

2322

01:56:21,760 --> 01:56:18,440

and then once we come to that

2323

01:56:23,560 --> 01:56:21,770

realization I think an amazing golden

2324

01:56:25,180 --> 01:56:23,570

aviator askew knows enough for us but

2325

01:56:27,610 --> 01:56:25,190

but it's something we do have to choose

2326

01:56:28,089 --> 01:56:27,620

and so that's the crux of our situation

2327

01:56:30,700 --> 01:56:28,099

now

2328

01:56:35,290 --> 01:56:30,710

Karen thank you so much for taking the

2329

01:56:38,709 --> 01:56:35,300

time tonight and I'm watching Twitter

2330

01:56:42,209 --> 01:56:38,719

I'm watching my email where everybody's

2331

01:56:46,120 --> 01:56:42,219

asking where to go and read a ours

2332

01:56:50,530 --> 01:56:46,130

writings and information and the linkage

2333

01:56:53,319 --> 01:56:50,540

Institute the easiest place is Facebook

2334

01:56:55,270 --> 01:56:53,329

and so we've got those links up right

2335

01:56:57,160 --> 01:56:55,280

now on Twitter

2336

01:57:00,160 --> 01:56:57,170

everybody can head over there after the

2337

01:57:02,020 --> 01:57:00,170

show tonight and I'm sure that there's

2338

01:57:04,839 --> 01:57:02,030

going to be a lot of file downloading

2339

01:57:07,089 --> 01:57:04,849

going on Karen thank you so much did you

2340

01:57:09,910 --> 01:57:07,099

ever get a chance to meet a Palladian or

2341

01:57:13,300 --> 01:57:09,920

are you are you cool with just hanging

2342

01:57:15,970 --> 01:57:13,310

out with the Annunaki now well I read a

2343

01:57:18,069 --> 01:57:15,980

book on Katy patrick.com called the

2344

01:57:20,680 --> 01:57:18,079

Anunnaki and the Moon which combines my

2345

01:57:23,500 --> 01:57:20,690

Anunnaki experiences and understandings

2346

01:57:26,410 --> 01:57:23,510

with working with the archive and

2347

01:57:29,500 --> 01:57:26,420

information through Ken Johnson that's

2348

01:57:32,740 --> 01:57:29,510

free ebook you can download it and what

2349

01:57:34,750 --> 01:57:32,750

I just feel like well I've had a lot of

2350

01:57:36,760 --> 01:57:34,760

contact experiences but they kind of

2351  
01:57:38,950 --> 01:57:36,770  
combined and like a Greek chorus and

2352  
01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:38,960  
call themselves all dives and they're

2353  
01:57:43,870 --> 01:57:41,599  
just continuing to show me what to look

2354  
01:57:46,629 --> 01:57:43,880  
at next

2355  
01:57:48,640 --> 01:57:46,639  
thank you so much Karen and and enjoy

2356  
01:57:50,500 --> 01:57:48,650  
the rest of your evening and thank you

2357  
01:57:54,010 --> 01:57:50,510  
for taking the time tonight for us here

2358  
01:57:55,510 --> 01:57:54,020  
on veda block Michael

2359  
01:57:59,770 --> 01:57:55,520  
yeah Michael's been here the whole time

2360  
01:58:01,479 --> 01:57:59,780  
he didn't say Karen listening yeah Karen

2361  
01:58:07,600 --> 01:58:01,489  
when was the last time you never heard

2362  
01:58:13,959 --> 01:58:07,610  
Michael say a word we're gonna need an

2363  
01:58:15,250 --> 01:58:13,969

earther gate an economist conference be

2364

01:58:18,490 --> 01:58:15,260

the first time that Karen and I

2365

01:58:21,939 --> 01:58:18,500

eventually met in in person we're both

2366

01:58:25,000 --> 01:58:21,949

speaking at this Stargate to the cosmos

2367

01:58:27,580 --> 01:58:25,010

in New Mexico next week so Karen I'm so

2368

01:58:33,490 --> 01:58:27,590

looking forward to getting the hang with

2369

01:58:36,129 --> 01:58:33,500

you I want to go you show up and we will

2370

01:58:38,530 --> 01:58:36,139

get you in and there's you know there's

2371

01:58:41,920 --> 01:58:38,540

so many great people Michael tell injure

2372

01:58:43,810 --> 01:58:41,930

man the list goes on

2373

01:58:45,880 --> 01:58:43,820

a four-day event if you want to come

2374

01:58:48,220 --> 01:58:45,890

just message me I will make that happen

2375

01:58:51,820 --> 01:58:48,230

oh man thank you for the invitation

2376

01:58:55,390 --> 01:58:51,830

Karen thank you so much yeah have a

2377

01:58:59,080 --> 01:58:55,400

great next that's Karen Christine

2378

01:59:00,820 --> 01:58:59,090

Patrick she is head of the linkage

2379

01:59:02,620 --> 01:59:00,830

Institute this is fade to black our

2380

01:59:05,290 --> 01:59:02,630

guest tonight Michael Lee Hill we're

2381

01:59:06,530 --> 01:59:05,300

gonna continue on next up is clay price

2382

01:59:11,479 --> 01:59:06,540

stay with us

2383

01:59:18,870 --> 01:59:11,489

[Music]

2384

01:59:21,570 --> 01:59:18,880

Jimmy Church radio.com this is K GRA

2385

01:59:25,379 --> 01:59:21,580

digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

2386

01:59:27,359 --> 01:59:25,389

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas poor water

2387

01:59:28,649 --> 01:59:27,369

quality is a major health issue and it's

2388

01:59:30,570 --> 01:59:28,659

only getting worse

2389

01:59:32,370 --> 01:59:30,580

municipalities can't keep up standards

2390

01:59:35,520 --> 01:59:32,380

have dropped and pollutants are

2391

01:59:37,320 --> 01:59:35,530

increasing where does it all end it ends

2392

01:59:39,030 --> 01:59:37,330

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2393

01:59:41,100 --> 01:59:39,040

your home with hydro cares advanced

2394

01:59:43,500 --> 01:59:41,110

systems available at wave home solutions

2395

01:59:45,000 --> 01:59:43,510

no less than the best purification

2396

01:59:47,040 --> 01:59:45,010

materials and processes have been

2397

01:59:48,780 --> 01:59:47,050

developed by hydro care to provide you

2398

01:59:51,419 --> 01:59:48,790

with healthy clean water for drinking

2399

01:59:53,340 --> 01:59:51,429

cooking and showering hydro care far

2400

01:59:56,430 --> 01:59:53,350

surpasses the competition in removing

2401

01:59:59,399 --> 01:59:56,440

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2402

02:00:01,410 --> 01:59:59,409

limescale and much more don't settle for

2403

02:00:03,300 --> 02:00:01,420

less when it comes to your water we'll

2404

02:00:05,340 --> 02:00:03,310

take care of the toughest water problems

2405

02:00:08,100 --> 02:00:05,350

for you whether it's from a city or well

2406

02:00:09,959 --> 02:00:08,110

source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2407

02:00:12,000 --> 02:00:09,969

information call eight eight eight nine

2408

02:00:15,390 --> 02:00:12,010

nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2409

02:00:17,669 --> 02:00:15,400

nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2410

02:00:21,370 --> 02:00:17,679

water one two three comm that's best

2411

02:00:26,940 --> 02:00:24,500

[Music]

2412

02:00:31,710 --> 02:00:26,950

your contact for current news and

2413

02:00:33,510 --> 02:00:31,720

trending topics de GRA radio.com does

2414

02:00:35,880 --> 02:00:33,520

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2415

02:00:37,650 --> 02:00:35,890

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2416

02:00:39,510 --> 02:00:37,660

of too much moisture and not enough

2417

02:00:41,280 --> 02:00:39,520

ventilation and that can mean increased

2418

02:00:43,380 --> 02:00:41,290

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2419

02:00:45,630 --> 02:00:43,390

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2420

02:00:47,940 --> 02:00:45,640

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2421

02:00:50,190 --> 02:00:47,950

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2422

02:00:52,200 --> 02:00:50,200

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2423

02:00:54,300 --> 02:00:52,210

with the computerized wave moisture

2424

02:00:56,400 --> 02:00:54,310

control unit that reduces moisture and

2425

02:00:58,380 --> 02:00:56,410

expels pollutants we replaced our old

2426  
02:01:00,660 --> 02:00:58,390  
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2427  
02:01:03,060 --> 02:01:00,670  
only three weeks our basement is dry and

2428  
02:01:05,010 --> 02:01:03,070  
the musty smell is gone wave units

2429  
02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:05,020  
require no maintenance no buckets of

2430  
02:01:09,360 --> 02:01:07,360  
water or filters and costs only pennies

2431  
02:01:11,160 --> 02:01:09,370  
a day to run breathe better live

2432  
02:01:13,560 --> 02:01:11,170  
healthier with an affordable no

2433  
02:01:15,930 --> 02:01:13,570  
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2434  
02:01:18,900 --> 02:01:15,940  
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2435  
02:01:21,780 --> 02:01:18,910  
eight seven one seven wave chord is a

2436  
02:01:24,160 --> 02:01:21,790  
dry healthy home calm dry healthy home

2437  
02:01:25,719 --> 02:01:24,170  
calm

2438  
02:01:27,820 --> 02:01:25,729

[Music]

2439

02:01:31,350 --> 02:01:27,830

own solutions

2440

02:01:35,680 --> 02:01:33,669

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2441

02:01:38,800 --> 02:01:35,690

and I only drink

2442

02:01:41,320 --> 02:01:38,810

fade to black blend coffee from River

2443

02:01:44,260 --> 02:01:41,330

Moon just click on the River moon coffee

2444

02:01:48,340 --> 02:01:44,270

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com promo

2445

02:01:50,830 --> 02:01:48,350

code f2 b blend so are you tired of

2446

02:01:53,290 --> 02:01:50,840

being tired well then it's time to get

2447

02:01:55,689 --> 02:01:53,300

the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell you

2448

02:01:57,490 --> 02:01:55,699

about this all-natural all organic tea

2449

02:01:59,140 --> 02:01:57,500

I've been drinking that has had great

2450

02:02:02,080 --> 02:01:59,150

results for over 20 years

2451

02:02:03,910 --> 02:02:02,090

it's called life changed tea and it's

2452

02:02:06,520 --> 02:02:03,920

specially formulated to help detoxify

2453

02:02:09,220 --> 02:02:06,530

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2454

02:02:10,600 --> 02:02:09,230

blood all at once the colon is one of

2455

02:02:13,360 --> 02:02:10,610

the most ignored organs in the human

2456

02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:13,370

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2457

02:02:17,200 --> 02:02:15,199

from the body the less time that way

2458

02:02:19,149 --> 02:02:17,210

sits in our intestines sprinting toxins

2459

02:02:21,070 --> 02:02:19,159

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2460

02:02:22,930 --> 02:02:21,080

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2461

02:02:25,990 --> 02:02:22,940

intruders from our entire digestive

2462

02:02:28,300 --> 02:02:26,000

system and get this weight loss can be a

2463

02:02:30,520 --> 02:02:28,310

side effect and with continued use of

2464

02:02:32,950 --> 02:02:30,530

the tea you can experience clearer

2465

02:02:35,620 --> 02:02:32,960

healthier younger looking skin increased

2466

02:02:37,030 --> 02:02:35,630

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2467

02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:37,040

if you're tired of being tired

2468

02:02:43,780 --> 02:02:39,920

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2469

02:02:45,330 --> 02:02:43,790

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2470

02:02:47,500 --> 02:02:45,340

you'll be glad you did

2471

02:02:49,240 --> 02:02:47,510

did you know that when you're on the

2472

02:02:51,700 --> 02:02:49,250

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2473

02:02:53,620 --> 02:02:51,710

available you can still listen to every

2474

02:02:56,410 --> 02:02:53,630

minute of fade to black by just calling

2475

02:02:59,439 --> 02:02:56,420

six oh five five six two four four eight

2476

02:03:01,930 --> 02:02:59,449

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2477

02:03:04,540 --> 02:03:01,940

it saves your data plan and no extra

2478

02:03:07,330 --> 02:03:04,550

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2479

02:03:09,640 --> 02:03:07,340

call six oh five five six two four four

2480

02:03:12,250 --> 02:03:09,650

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2481

02:03:19,070 --> 02:03:12,260

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2482

02:03:19,080 --> 02:03:23,110

[Music]

2483

02:03:30,490 --> 02:03:27,860

you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2484

02:03:33,110 --> 02:03:30,500

really love for this I'm serious I

2485

02:03:37,130 --> 02:03:33,120

couldn't stay sane without poor mr.

2486

02:03:42,220 --> 02:03:37,140

Brooks why fade to black because you

2487

02:03:46,220 --> 02:03:44,090

this is fade to black

2488

02:03:49,910 --> 02:03:46,230

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2489

02:03:52,290 --> 02:03:49,920

radio network and K GRA the global radio

2490

02:04:03,180 --> 02:03:52,300

alliance

2491

02:04:06,780 --> 02:04:05,040

all right welcome back fade to black

2492

02:04:09,870 --> 02:04:06,790

coming soon to church you can follow me

2493

02:04:11,760 --> 02:04:09,880

on twitter @ JT radio having a little

2494

02:04:15,960 --> 02:04:11,770

fun during the break because up next now

2495

02:04:19,260 --> 02:04:15,970

is a clay price and of course our guest

2496

02:04:21,030 --> 02:04:19,270

tonight is Michael Lee Hill and I was

2497

02:04:23,370 --> 02:04:21,040

just walking around the bunker here

2498

02:04:26,430 --> 02:04:23,380

pulling guitars off the wall and some

2499

02:04:29,640 --> 02:04:26,440

strands of woloson showing them off to

2500

02:04:32,400 --> 02:04:29,650

the to the bunker cam Michael I don't

2501  
02:04:33,720 --> 02:04:32,410  
know if you were watching but sometimes

2502  
02:04:35,790 --> 02:04:33,730  
I just have to do that

2503  
02:04:38,840 --> 02:04:35,800  
hey clay welcome to the program how are

2504  
02:04:42,720 --> 02:04:38,850  
you hey man I'm good good to be here man

2505  
02:04:44,460 --> 02:04:42,730  
now we've got three guitar players that

2506  
02:04:47,040 --> 02:04:44,470  
are all ufologist right now on the show

2507  
02:04:52,530 --> 02:04:47,050  
together so what comes first right the

2508  
02:04:56,760 --> 02:04:52,540  
chicken or not we all need the champ so

2509  
02:05:00,540 --> 02:04:56,770  
there you go man I don't know where to

2510  
02:05:03,960 --> 02:05:00,550  
start with you clay but I kind of want

2511  
02:05:06,810 --> 02:05:03,970  
to go here with all of the talk about

2512  
02:05:09,690 --> 02:05:06,820  
the secret space program over the last

2513  
02:05:12,360 --> 02:05:09,700

three four five years it's been pretty

2514

02:05:15,090 --> 02:05:12,370

insane inside of this community but to

2515

02:05:17,880 --> 02:05:15,100

talk about a knowledge of the secret

2516

02:05:21,000 --> 02:05:17,890

space program it goes back decades when

2517

02:05:24,300 --> 02:05:21,010

did you start to get involved well you

2518

02:05:26,850 --> 02:05:24,310

know I for the for just my perspective

2519

02:05:29,660 --> 02:05:26,860

as far as conversation goes like I

2520

02:05:35,130 --> 02:05:29,670

really am more of an experimenter and

2521

02:05:37,080 --> 02:05:35,140

also more of a not not so involved in

2522

02:05:39,630 --> 02:05:37,090

the UF ology and the space program and

2523

02:05:42,930 --> 02:05:39,640

things of that nature more on just human

2524

02:05:45,620 --> 02:05:42,940

development and our capabilities as a

2525

02:05:48,600 --> 02:05:45,630

species along with a lot of the physics

2526

02:05:50,730 --> 02:05:48,610

to back it up so I was immersed in the

2527

02:05:56,040 --> 02:05:50,740

technical data but I was also a personal

2528

02:05:59,370 --> 02:05:56,050

experience or of the protocols that we

2529

02:06:01,500 --> 02:05:59,380

studied of which Michael and I studied

2530

02:06:03,000 --> 02:06:01,510

along with Karen and PJ and Charlotte

2531

02:06:05,130 --> 02:06:03,010

and some other people that were in our

2532

02:06:07,380 --> 02:06:05,140

group so I was just had some very very

2533

02:06:10,740 --> 02:06:07,390

high sensitivities to Qi if you want to

2534

02:06:15,810 --> 02:06:10,750

call it that word and then a lot of

2535

02:06:16,770 --> 02:06:15,820

other personal experiences that happened

2536

02:06:18,600 --> 02:06:16,780

along the way

2537

02:06:20,940 --> 02:06:18,610

some things that I'm more intimately

2538

02:06:23,370 --> 02:06:20,950

familiar with and have a very in-depth

2539

02:06:28,200 --> 02:06:23,380

knowledge of versus you know some of the

2540

02:06:31,620 --> 02:06:28,210

more aspects I can't speak of directly

2541

02:06:34,470 --> 02:06:31,630

right and and when you first got

2542

02:06:37,550 --> 02:06:34,480

involved with the group I'm assuming it

2543

02:06:42,090 --> 02:06:37,560

was the same timing as as everybody else

2544

02:06:44,610 --> 02:06:42,100

2009-2010 yeah yeah same timing I I came

2545

02:06:48,060 --> 02:06:44,620

across some of the WingMakers interviews

2546

02:06:50,510 --> 02:06:48,070

I had accidentally downloaded for your

2547

02:06:54,200 --> 02:06:50,520

audience it was just a disseminated

2548

02:06:56,970 --> 02:06:54,210

article that had some interviews and

2549

02:06:59,310 --> 02:06:56,980

some of the physics were discussed in

2550

02:07:01,290 --> 02:06:59,320

that interview mm-hmm that were really

2551  
02:07:02,430 --> 02:07:01,300  
technical and very fascinating to me

2552  
02:07:06,120 --> 02:07:02,440  
right

2553  
02:07:07,140 --> 02:07:06,130  
and because the technicality was so

2554  
02:07:09,150 --> 02:07:07,150  
specific

2555  
02:07:11,310 --> 02:07:09,160  
it was very resonant to me and that made

2556  
02:07:15,360 --> 02:07:11,320  
me want to research further I came

2557  
02:07:17,580 --> 02:07:15,370  
across a single forum that AR was was

2558  
02:07:20,760 --> 02:07:17,590  
hosting that was kind of a closed forum

2559  
02:07:23,010 --> 02:07:20,770  
and he had some his some his partners

2560  
02:07:25,320 --> 02:07:23,020  
that were helping run it and field

2561  
02:07:29,970 --> 02:07:25,330  
questions and I got in touch with one of

2562  
02:07:33,300 --> 02:07:29,980  
them and he kind of became somewhat of a

2563  
02:07:34,980 --> 02:07:33,310

coach over time he's a he's he helped me

2564

02:07:36,570 --> 02:07:34,990

through some of the protocols meditation

2565

02:07:39,240 --> 02:07:36,580

protocols and as I started to have

2566

02:07:42,690 --> 02:07:39,250

experiences and became more sensitized

2567

02:07:44,670 --> 02:07:42,700

as I went along that was when I was

2568

02:07:46,770 --> 02:07:44,680

introduced to a are directly and we had

2569

02:07:49,170 --> 02:07:46,780

conversations via email and Skype about

2570

02:07:53,160 --> 02:07:49,180

what it was I was experiencing and how

2571

02:07:56,370 --> 02:07:53,170

to kind of hone in on some of the

2572

02:08:01,140 --> 02:07:56,380

techniques essentially kind of quiet

2573

02:08:02,880 --> 02:08:01,150

mind and but a lot of the information

2574

02:08:05,580 --> 02:08:02,890

was based when we talk about the et

2575

02:08:09,140 --> 02:08:05,590

agenda and stuff like that a lot of its

2576

02:08:13,830 --> 02:08:09,150

based on our own evolution as a human

2577

02:08:16,500 --> 02:08:13,840

collective and a lot of it's based on

2578

02:08:18,600 --> 02:08:16,510

the fact that we live in a like Karen

2579

02:08:20,970 --> 02:08:18,610

was saying a very vibrational

2580

02:08:22,740 --> 02:08:20,980

environment that's non-local and all

2581

02:08:24,630 --> 02:08:22,750

that means is you know when PJ was

2582

02:08:26,970 --> 02:08:24,640

trying to explain to you how some of

2583

02:08:28,800 --> 02:08:26,980

these meetings take place mm-hmm

2584

02:08:30,149 --> 02:08:28,810

they can take place in a non-local

2585

02:08:33,359 --> 02:08:30,159

environment all that

2586

02:08:36,600 --> 02:08:33,369

is space is kind of a loser II and so

2587

02:08:38,189 --> 02:08:36,610

with the right either technology or the

2588

02:08:42,290 --> 02:08:38,199

right right techniques in some cases

2589

02:08:44,879 --> 02:08:42,300

you're able to project parts of yourself

2590

02:08:47,750 --> 02:08:44,889

not in your physical body but you're

2591

02:08:52,290 --> 02:08:47,760

able to project parts of yourself and

2592

02:08:54,509 --> 02:08:52,300

groups can agree to do this at the same

2593

02:08:57,779 --> 02:08:54,519

time and they can actually meet and

2594

02:09:00,629 --> 02:08:57,789

different whatever you want to call it

2595

02:09:02,810 --> 02:09:00,639

dimensions whatever term you want to

2596

02:09:05,879 --> 02:09:02,820

keep but they could actually meet

2597

02:09:07,939 --> 02:09:05,889

non-locally in other dimensions and

2598

02:09:11,159 --> 02:09:07,949

exchange information between each other

2599

02:09:14,279 --> 02:09:11,169

and come back into physical body and

2600

02:09:16,589 --> 02:09:14,289

have novels of information exchange

2601  
02:09:19,909 --> 02:09:16,599  
without them having to physically speak

2602  
02:09:21,719 --> 02:09:19,919  
or read a book or anything like that

2603  
02:09:24,479 --> 02:09:21,729  
it's kind of like you can download

2604  
02:09:27,299 --> 02:09:24,489  
information to one another sure sure

2605  
02:09:29,640 --> 02:09:27,309  
I play with with your background and

2606  
02:09:31,799 --> 02:09:29,650  
your knowledge of life in the world

2607  
02:09:35,370 --> 02:09:31,809  
around you and certainly the IDI

2608  
02:09:38,969 --> 02:09:35,380  
question with there is that time before

2609  
02:09:41,339 --> 02:09:38,979  
AR Borden were you know where you were

2610  
02:09:43,919 --> 02:09:41,349  
coming from and then as you're exposed

2611  
02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:43,929  
to the group and what the group's

2612  
02:09:49,259 --> 02:09:46,239  
intentions were and certainly this whole

2613  
02:09:52,649 --> 02:09:49,269

locality nonlocality interdimensional

2614

02:09:56,040 --> 02:09:52,659

possibility binary were you know what I

2615

02:09:59,279 --> 02:09:56,050

mean on physical situation how did you

2616

02:10:05,459 --> 02:09:59,289

start to absorb that and and understand

2617

02:10:07,500 --> 02:10:05,469

it and and of course accept it well a

2618

02:10:09,600 --> 02:10:07,510

lot of it had to do with like the

2619

02:10:11,279 --> 02:10:09,610

capabilities of human beings that was

2620

02:10:14,520 --> 02:10:11,289

one of the reasons I'd call it like a

2621

02:10:16,580 --> 02:10:14,530

carrot on a stick it just basically

2622

02:10:21,270 --> 02:10:16,590

means like when you have remote viewing

2623

02:10:24,060 --> 02:10:21,280

a manifestation of a physical object you

2624

02:10:27,299 --> 02:10:24,070

can manipulation of matter those are all

2625

02:10:29,339 --> 02:10:27,309

tricks right there oh they're just their

2626  
02:10:32,219 --> 02:10:29,349  
capabilities that all human beings have

2627  
02:10:34,890 --> 02:10:32,229  
if they're at particular levels of an

2628  
02:10:37,409 --> 02:10:34,900  
evolutionary connection we all have

2629  
02:10:41,429 --> 02:10:37,419  
these abilities those abilities are just

2630  
02:10:43,649 --> 02:10:41,439  
symptoms of doing doing self work I

2631  
02:10:43,920 --> 02:10:43,659  
guess you could say it so that's one of

2632  
02:10:47,850 --> 02:10:43,930  
the

2633  
02:10:51,590 --> 02:10:47,860  
why I was able to connect with part of

2634  
02:10:53,610 --> 02:10:51,600  
my studies were studying the trick so

2635  
02:10:55,110 --> 02:10:53,620  
once I had some remote viewing

2636  
02:10:57,480 --> 02:10:55,120  
experiences and I was able to

2637  
02:11:00,900 --> 02:10:57,490  
extrapolate hard data once I was able to

2638  
02:11:03,000 --> 02:11:00,910

have actual you know for a you can use a

2639

02:11:05,580 --> 02:11:03,010

term Kundalini or whatever you want to

2640

02:11:09,110 --> 02:11:05,590

use it but but essentially all human

2641

02:11:11,010 --> 02:11:09,120

beings have particular energetic

2642

02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:11,020

phenomenon that happened inside their

2643

02:11:15,660 --> 02:11:12,880

body most times it's ignored because

2644

02:11:18,660 --> 02:11:15,670

it's subtle but just like working out in

2645

02:11:21,360 --> 02:11:18,670

a gym the more that you focus and on the

2646

02:11:23,700 --> 02:11:21,370

and the more you focus in on the

2647

02:11:26,760 --> 02:11:23,710

meditations the protocols you sensitize

2648

02:11:31,730 --> 02:11:26,770

your body and your mind to that

2649

02:11:38,040 --> 02:11:34,290

concrete it's something that you can use

2650

02:11:40,590 --> 02:11:38,050

in your everyday like life a lot of it

2651  
02:11:43,110 --> 02:11:40,600  
has to do with being an empathic Karen

2652  
02:11:44,880 --> 02:11:43,120  
talked about her empathic training right

2653  
02:11:47,190 --> 02:11:44,890  
having a child that she had to take care

2654  
02:11:48,900 --> 02:11:47,200  
of that wasn't able to speak so she was

2655  
02:11:51,210 --> 02:11:48,910  
naturally attuned a lot of that those

2656  
02:11:54,120 --> 02:11:51,220  
abilities a lot of people that are

2657  
02:11:56,280 --> 02:11:54,130  
empathic they think when they take on

2658  
02:11:58,320 --> 02:11:56,290  
other people's emotional states that

2659  
02:11:59,970 --> 02:11:58,330  
it's their state so a lot of times

2660  
02:12:02,850 --> 02:11:59,980  
there's a lot of impacts that take

2661  
02:12:04,590 --> 02:12:02,860  
medication and become introverts or

2662  
02:12:06,210 --> 02:12:04,600  
agoraphobic because they don't leave

2663  
02:12:10,100 --> 02:12:06,220

their house because when they leave they

2664

02:12:12,660 --> 02:12:10,110

start absorbing other people's energetic

2665

02:12:14,190 --> 02:12:12,670

dissonance like some people go to rock

2666

02:12:17,820 --> 02:12:14,200

concerts or people that hate going to

2667

02:12:19,800 --> 02:12:17,830

parties or shopping or shop yeah

2668

02:12:23,220 --> 02:12:19,810

Christmas shopping is a nightmare for me

2669

02:12:25,190 --> 02:12:23,230

right right but so that once you're able

2670

02:12:28,740 --> 02:12:25,200

to establish like a healthy boundary

2671

02:12:31,650 --> 02:12:28,750

from what is you what's actually you and

2672

02:12:34,560 --> 02:12:31,660

what is actually other people's

2673

02:12:37,140 --> 02:12:34,570

energetic phenomena then that's when

2674

02:12:40,050 --> 02:12:37,150

magic starts to happen because once you

2675

02:12:41,970 --> 02:12:40,060

can discern this is not my emotion at

2676

02:12:47,150 --> 02:12:41,980

somebody else's well now you're on the

2677

02:12:49,680 --> 02:12:47,160

the cusp of telepathy because all

2678

02:12:52,860 --> 02:12:49,690

feeling other people's feelings is just

2679

02:12:56,520 --> 02:12:52,870

a broad energetic phenomena but when you

2680

02:12:57,660 --> 02:12:56,530

when you Zone in on that at a particular

2681

02:13:01,110 --> 02:12:57,670

level you start

2682

02:13:03,600 --> 02:13:01,120

get real actual information from that so

2683

02:13:05,700 --> 02:13:03,610

not only do you feel somebody's anxiety

2684

02:13:07,500 --> 02:13:05,710

you feel the reason why they feel that

2685

02:13:10,260 --> 02:13:07,510

way I got to ask you man how do you

2686

02:13:12,750 --> 02:13:10,270

apply that to practicing the guitar no

2687

02:13:16,260 --> 02:13:12,760

I'm just kidding that that's a five-hour

2688

02:13:18,600 --> 02:13:16,270

answer oh dear Lord you know I'm a big

2689

02:13:19,650 --> 02:13:18,610

guy too by the way I love I love the

2690

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:19,660

music you've been playing the guitar

2691

02:13:26,790 --> 02:13:23,280

guitar stuff that's that's doug aldrich

2692

02:13:29,490 --> 02:13:26,800

okay you know Doug that's his album

2693

02:13:32,070 --> 02:13:29,500

electro vision and I helped I helped

2694

02:13:34,890 --> 02:13:32,080

work on that album with him it's and but

2695

02:13:38,400 --> 02:13:34,900

anyway enough of that I I can go right

2696

02:13:40,439 --> 02:13:38,410

there and you've you know and trust me

2697

02:13:43,590 --> 02:13:40,449

you need to steer me off of the guitar

2698

02:13:46,770 --> 02:13:43,600

so let's well let me but but clay but

2699

02:13:49,560 --> 02:13:46,780

the important question here is as you

2700

02:13:52,320 --> 02:13:49,570

were brought into the group and now

2701

02:13:54,689 --> 02:13:52,330

you're introduced to AR what was your

2702

02:13:58,350 --> 02:13:54,699

function what was your gig in the group

2703

02:14:01,590 --> 02:13:58,360

my function was to establish meditation

2704

02:14:03,990 --> 02:14:01,600

protocols and sensitize myself to some

2705

02:14:05,700 --> 02:14:04,000

of these capabilities that all human

2706

02:14:08,060 --> 02:14:05,710

beings have so I was put in a control

2707

02:14:11,550 --> 02:14:08,070

group and then at some point I became a

2708

02:14:13,910 --> 02:14:11,560

technical whatever you could call it a

2709

02:14:16,320 --> 02:14:13,920

technical papers form we had

2710

02:14:18,419 --> 02:14:16,330

conversations about you know some of the

2711

02:14:20,700 --> 02:14:18,429

linkage Institute stuff and and we had

2712

02:14:22,140 --> 02:14:20,710

engagement meetings this is something

2713

02:14:24,360 --> 02:14:22,150

that all the people that you know have

2714

02:14:27,180 --> 02:14:24,370

been on the call or familiar with or we

2715

02:14:28,800 --> 02:14:27,190

actually had interfacing exercises with

2716

02:14:30,660 --> 02:14:28,810

Anunnaki

2717

02:14:32,820 --> 02:14:30,670

the reason it's something that's very

2718

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:32,830

difficult to articulate on a on a radio

2719

02:14:36,930 --> 02:14:34,480

show is because something that's so

2720

02:14:40,020 --> 02:14:36,940

intimate and personal is very difficult

2721

02:14:43,520 --> 02:14:40,030

to share and articulate so it's like

2722

02:14:47,520 --> 02:14:43,530

having a very deep intimate loving

2723

02:14:50,160 --> 02:14:47,530

glance from your wife and you feel it

2724

02:14:51,870 --> 02:14:50,170

you know it's there information is

2725

02:14:55,050 --> 02:14:51,880

exchanged but it's not something you can

2726

02:14:58,709 --> 02:14:55,060

articulate very well on a radio show so

2727

02:15:00,900 --> 02:14:58,719

that type of information those types of

2728

02:15:03,540 --> 02:15:00,910

experiences I've had but it's not

2729

02:15:06,479 --> 02:15:03,550

something that's extremely easy to

2730

02:15:08,580 --> 02:15:06,489

extrapolate on Chum in some way shape or

2731

02:15:10,890 --> 02:15:08,590

form but that was part of my duty was to

2732

02:15:11,550 --> 02:15:10,900

have these interfacing exercises and

2733

02:15:12,600 --> 02:15:11,560

also to go

2734

02:15:14,820 --> 02:15:12,610

through some of these meditation

2735

02:15:17,070 --> 02:15:14,830

protocols of which when I started having

2736

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:17,080

some of these energetic phenomena that's

2737

02:15:22,950 --> 02:15:21,040

when it became very real and known to me

2738

02:15:24,860 --> 02:15:22,960

I wasn't reading any books anymore

2739

02:15:29,280 --> 02:15:24,870

I was housing I was having personal

2740

02:15:31,440 --> 02:15:29,290

experiences daily and not something that

2741

02:15:33,480 --> 02:15:31,450

you can really share or exchange with

2742

02:15:36,090 --> 02:15:33,490

another human being unless they've been

2743

02:15:39,200 --> 02:15:36,100

exposed to it and so part of my job was

2744

02:15:42,270 --> 02:15:39,210

to learn and then also have engagement

2745

02:15:44,940 --> 02:15:42,280

emails asking well this has occurred

2746

02:15:47,160 --> 02:15:44,950

these flashes of a you know why is why

2747

02:15:48,810 --> 02:15:47,170

are my feet numb you know stuff like

2748

02:15:52,080 --> 02:15:48,820

that and then I had a coach that would

2749

02:15:54,750 --> 02:15:52,090

say don't stop that's part of your body

2750

02:15:58,530 --> 02:15:54,760

acquiescing acclimating you know you're

2751  
02:16:00,440 --> 02:15:58,540  
having flashes in your mind's eye while

2752  
02:16:03,270 --> 02:16:00,450  
you're walking down the street because

2753  
02:16:06,230 --> 02:16:03,280  
you have trauma built up in your neck or

2754  
02:16:09,510 --> 02:16:06,240  
something and largely in part because

2755  
02:16:11,700 --> 02:16:09,520  
the the reason human beings have not

2756  
02:16:14,180 --> 02:16:11,710  
evolved in in the degree is because

2757  
02:16:17,550 --> 02:16:14,190  
we've been so heavily traumatized and

2758  
02:16:21,210 --> 02:16:17,560  
belief systems and trauma are part of

2759  
02:16:22,680 --> 02:16:21,220  
the reasons why we don't have access to

2760  
02:16:25,650 --> 02:16:22,690  
a lot of higher dimensional information

2761  
02:16:27,170 --> 02:16:25,660  
right it's been trained out of us but

2762  
02:16:30,060 --> 02:16:27,180  
when you go through some of these

2763  
02:16:32,550 --> 02:16:30,070

meditation protocols that are no secret

2764

02:16:34,950 --> 02:16:32,560

anybody and everybody it's just a matter

2765

02:16:36,680 --> 02:16:34,960

of time and you just have to take the

2766

02:16:39,360 --> 02:16:36,690

time to do it for longer periods of time

2767

02:16:41,669 --> 02:16:39,370

you start to push energy builds up in

2768

02:16:44,700 --> 02:16:41,679

the body and then the body cells let's

2769

02:16:46,919 --> 02:16:44,710

start to push on where these traumas

2770

02:16:49,080 --> 02:16:46,929

have physically embedded themselves into

2771

02:16:52,560 --> 02:16:49,090

the human body and what happens over

2772

02:16:56,220 --> 02:16:52,570

times you start to purge and when you

2773

02:16:58,440 --> 02:16:56,230

purge essentially you're leaving room to

2774

02:17:00,750 --> 02:16:58,450

your central nervous system has these

2775

02:17:02,970 --> 02:17:00,760

dormant pathways that are open when

2776

02:17:06,690 --> 02:17:02,980

you're born they become dormant and

2777

02:17:08,940 --> 02:17:06,700

unused as you get older and then once

2778

02:17:11,070 --> 02:17:08,950

you start pushing on some of these areas

2779

02:17:14,760 --> 02:17:11,080

and clearing them then you start to have

2780

02:17:16,860 --> 02:17:14,770

more sensitivities that are more

2781

02:17:18,990 --> 02:17:16,870

noticeably as like what people would use

2782

02:17:21,089 --> 02:17:19,000

as like an empath or a clear audio or a

2783

02:17:24,240 --> 02:17:21,099

clairvoyant all it is is just

2784

02:17:25,500 --> 02:17:24,250

information that's always been there but

2785

02:17:27,419 --> 02:17:25,510

essentially it's been

2786

02:17:29,099 --> 02:17:27,429

trained out of you to pay attention to

2787

02:17:31,530 --> 02:17:29,109

it so that was that's part of my job

2788

02:17:33,330 --> 02:17:31,540

well and and I want to bring you

2789

02:17:35,790 --> 02:17:33,340

obviously I want to bring you back on

2790

02:17:37,950 --> 02:17:35,800

the show at a later date where we can

2791

02:17:40,230 --> 02:17:37,960

actually spend some time discussing this

2792

02:17:41,910 --> 02:17:40,240

because it's a it's a very important

2793

02:17:44,639 --> 02:17:41,920

subject and just like you said it you

2794

02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:44,649

just can't extrapolate what's really

2795

02:17:49,620 --> 02:17:47,679

going on in a brief context you just

2796

02:17:51,990 --> 02:17:49,630

like we have to spend the time to do

2797

02:17:54,570 --> 02:17:52,000

that and the invitation is there right

2798

02:17:57,929 --> 02:17:54,580

now but let me let me go back to a

2799

02:18:01,679 --> 02:17:57,939

comment that you made mister empath

2800

02:18:03,540 --> 02:18:01,689

earlier but let's back up for a second

2801  
02:18:06,120 --> 02:18:03,550  
you said that there was a moment of

2802  
02:18:09,000 --> 02:18:06,130  
clarity for you as you were going

2803  
02:18:11,219 --> 02:18:09,010  
through these exercise where I'm gonna

2804  
02:18:14,669 --> 02:18:11,229  
paraphrase you had like a holy crap

2805  
02:18:17,070 --> 02:18:14,679  
moment this is actually real and you had

2806  
02:18:23,669 --> 02:18:17,080  
to deal with that share with us what

2807  
02:18:30,030 --> 02:18:23,679  
that moment was well like first of all

2808  
02:18:32,459 --> 02:18:30,040  
Michael what's up man I'm just amazed

2809  
02:18:34,019 --> 02:18:32,469  
it's so cool just to be able to sit back

2810  
02:18:37,049 --> 02:18:34,029  
and listen to you guys and part your

2811  
02:18:43,349 --> 02:18:37,059  
wisdom I I'm just like a proud team

2812  
02:18:45,480 --> 02:18:43,359  
member over here yeah Jimmy I want to

2813  
02:18:47,429 --> 02:18:45,490

tell you when I went to AR and said the

2814

02:18:49,709 --> 02:18:47,439

Anunnaki are guiding me into that were

2815

02:18:53,040 --> 02:18:49,719

not tuned properly that a shouldn't be

2816

02:18:57,089 --> 02:18:53,050

440 it should be 432 I had no idea what

2817

02:19:00,570 --> 02:18:57,099

the hell was being brought to me and so

2818

02:19:02,309 --> 02:19:00,580

I went to AR and I said hey are what why

2819

02:19:05,580 --> 02:19:02,319

am I being like they're telling me we're

2820

02:19:07,200 --> 02:19:05,590

not tuned properly um what's that about

2821

02:19:11,790 --> 02:19:07,210

he goes oh well let me introduce you to

2822

02:19:16,080 --> 02:19:11,800

clay price so you know he started this

2823

02:19:18,030 --> 02:19:16,090

this road and Deauville talked about it

2824

02:19:20,669 --> 02:19:18,040

after the show but that whole subject

2825

02:19:22,379 --> 02:19:20,679

his lead I told you Jimmy with Richard

2826

02:19:24,360 --> 02:19:22,389

Hoagland saying they found out that the

2827

02:19:27,389 --> 02:19:24,370

whole processional cycle is encoding for

2828

02:19:30,150 --> 02:19:27,399

32 frequencies and that truly it is the

2829

02:19:33,000 --> 02:19:30,160

frequency while 432 squared becomes

2830

02:19:35,639 --> 02:19:33,010

light which is C times mass equals

2831

02:19:38,400 --> 02:19:35,649

energy right you know instead of running

2832

02:19:39,050 --> 02:19:38,410

a equals MC squared backwards it's 432

2833

02:19:45,860 --> 02:19:39,060

square

2834

02:19:47,420 --> 02:19:45,870

energy so us thank you so much for

2835

02:19:49,911 --> 02:19:47,430

joining us and thank you for being there

2836

02:19:51,860 --> 02:19:49,921

as a mentor to me

2837

02:19:53,150 --> 02:19:51,870

one of the first things you said to me

2838

02:19:55,031 --> 02:19:53,160

is like I don't even know how you guys

2839

02:20:00,890 --> 02:19:55,041

can tune your guitars if you're too de

2840

02:20:02,680 --> 02:20:00,900

equals 440 now I know what you're

2841

02:20:05,150 --> 02:20:02,690

talking about

2842

02:20:06,440 --> 02:20:05,160

and to get back to your question I

2843

02:20:08,991 --> 02:20:06,450

didn't want to I know we kind of got off

2844

02:20:11,180 --> 02:20:09,001

subject real quick guitar man guitar

2845

02:20:16,820 --> 02:20:11,190

will do it every time play you do okay

2846

02:20:18,890 --> 02:20:16,830

so I know Davey D yeah yeah we can get

2847

02:20:22,430 --> 02:20:18,900

in that if you want to but but you asked

2848

02:20:25,041 --> 02:20:22,440

that my aha moments yes and and in part

2849

02:20:28,970 --> 02:20:25,051

I'll give you the more of a dynamic or

2850

02:20:32,661 --> 02:20:28,980

like more the the sexy experiences if

2851  
02:20:37,131 --> 02:20:32,671  
you will the bass bass basically have to

2852  
02:20:41,110 --> 02:20:37,141  
do with there are some exercises that

2853  
02:20:45,081 --> 02:20:41,120  
have to do with with an inducing a

2854  
02:20:50,031 --> 02:20:45,091  
Kundalini experience and in a meditation

2855  
02:20:52,310 --> 02:20:50,041  
if you haven't a charge like the the

2856  
02:20:54,951 --> 02:20:52,320  
body cells there's different types of

2857  
02:20:59,211 --> 02:20:54,961  
Chi in the body so it went and they're

2858  
02:21:01,100 --> 02:20:59,221  
polarized so when you do long terms of

2859  
02:21:03,291 --> 02:21:01,110  
meditation you actually start to finally

2860  
02:21:05,810 --> 02:21:03,301  
balance out the body system they

2861  
02:21:08,541 --> 02:21:05,820  
manifest in the body is that kind of an

2862  
02:21:10,220 --> 02:21:08,551  
acidic environment of the body an

2863  
02:21:12,440 --> 02:21:10,230

alkaline body even but they're really

2864

02:21:14,900 --> 02:21:12,450

negative and and positive charges in the

2865

02:21:16,430 --> 02:21:14,910

environment between and also the food

2866

02:21:19,520 --> 02:21:16,440

that you consume and the air that you

2867

02:21:21,051 --> 02:21:19,530

breathe but like that was one of my aha

2868

02:21:23,350 --> 02:21:21,061

moments was basically going through an

2869

02:21:26,421 --> 02:21:23,360

exercise and having this experience

2870

02:21:31,251 --> 02:21:26,431

explode through my body system and it

2871

02:21:32,781 --> 02:21:31,261

and it was a huge purging experience as

2872

02:21:34,371 --> 02:21:32,791

well so you know you don't just have

2873

02:21:36,890 --> 02:21:34,381

this experience but you sit there and

2874

02:21:40,421 --> 02:21:36,900

cry for 20 minutes like a baby

2875

02:21:43,070 --> 02:21:40,431

because it's it's pushed a lot of this

2876

02:21:47,211 --> 02:21:43,080

blockage out of the way which which are

2877

02:21:48,831 --> 02:21:47,221

usually embedded by trauma you know and

2878

02:21:53,030 --> 02:21:48,841

we have it physically embedded and are

2879

02:21:54,980 --> 02:21:53,040

all throughout our body system so when

2880

02:21:56,990 --> 02:21:54,990

when one of those blockages came undone

2881

02:21:58,550 --> 02:21:57,000

that was one of my aha moments I was

2882

02:22:00,349 --> 02:21:58,560

just like holy I'm sorry if I

2883

02:22:05,179 --> 02:22:00,359

concur sorry I didn't mean to but yeah

2884

02:22:08,530 --> 02:22:05,189

it this is this is in fact real and we

2885

02:22:11,360 --> 02:22:08,540

all have this ability so and it was also

2886

02:22:13,639 --> 02:22:11,370

not to get on a huge rant but it also

2887

02:22:18,340 --> 02:22:13,649

has it was for me it was an epiphany

2888

02:22:21,160 --> 02:22:18,350

about how religions function because

2889

02:22:24,920 --> 02:22:21,170

when you know you have the ability to

2890

02:22:27,110 --> 02:22:24,930

unconditionally love yourself not to get

2891

02:22:30,139 --> 02:22:27,120

a little too deep but that that

2892

02:22:33,139 --> 02:22:30,149

unconditional love is is scientifically

2893

02:22:35,450 --> 02:22:33,149

viable and there's a whole there's tons

2894

02:22:37,670 --> 02:22:35,460

of physics when you use a lot like when

2895

02:22:40,670 --> 02:22:37,680

Michael talks about 4:32 and you hear

2896

02:22:42,800 --> 02:22:40,680

about Phi and being fractal and stuff

2897

02:22:45,710 --> 02:22:42,810

like that and the New Age kind of lingo

2898

02:22:48,080 --> 02:22:45,720

right it's it's also defined as love and

2899

02:22:50,120 --> 02:22:48,090

so when you have deep love and

2900

02:22:53,929 --> 02:22:50,130

compassion for yourself your aura

2901

02:22:56,360 --> 02:22:53,939

actually implodes more efficiently and

2902

02:22:59,750 --> 02:22:56,370

the more auric implosion you have in

2903

02:23:01,370 --> 02:22:59,760

your cells and in your body you actually

2904

02:23:03,740 --> 02:23:01,380

start to garner more energy and

2905

02:23:04,160 --> 02:23:03,750

information starts to come into your

2906

02:23:05,929 --> 02:23:04,170

body

2907

02:23:07,910 --> 02:23:05,939

that's deciphered by your central

2908

02:23:09,889 --> 02:23:07,920

nervous system goes up into your right

2909

02:23:12,260 --> 02:23:09,899

brain hemisphere hemisphere and you

2910

02:23:16,340 --> 02:23:12,270

start to experience that as just alts of

2911

02:23:17,960 --> 02:23:16,350

insight inspired bursts information from

2912

02:23:19,639 --> 02:23:17,970

other human beings when they don't speak

2913

02:23:20,990 --> 02:23:19,649

to you you know telepathy or whatever

2914

02:23:23,210 --> 02:23:21,000

you want to call it downloads of

2915

02:23:27,230 --> 02:23:23,220

information the central nervous system

2916

02:23:29,120 --> 02:23:27,240

once it becomes under meant is in part

2917

02:23:30,800 --> 02:23:29,130

what starts to relay that information to

2918

02:23:32,480 --> 02:23:30,810

your your right brain hemisphere so

2919

02:23:37,160 --> 02:23:32,490

that's that's some of the stuff that a

2920

02:23:39,290 --> 02:23:37,170

nr8 are born and I discussed and then

2921

02:23:41,240 --> 02:23:39,300

also some of the stuff that one of the

2922

02:23:43,490 --> 02:23:41,250

guys I worked with as a trainer he was

2923

02:23:46,370 --> 02:23:43,500

kind of my coach we went through that as

2924

02:23:52,130 --> 02:23:46,380

well he had been physically initiated

2925

02:23:53,450 --> 02:23:52,140

into some some esoteric orders and so

2926

02:23:56,650 --> 02:23:53,460

that's also some of the training that

2927

02:23:59,840 --> 02:23:56,660

they do it's it's it's very much like

2928

02:24:01,969 --> 02:23:59,850

you have to acquiesce to the

2929

02:24:04,040 --> 02:24:01,979

capabilities and the environment you

2930

02:24:05,219 --> 02:24:04,050

can't just you would literally die if

2931

02:24:07,739 --> 02:24:05,229

you were discriminated

2932

02:24:08,880 --> 02:24:07,749

yes yeah and how do you see this is the

2933

02:24:11,099 --> 02:24:08,890

thing and clay

2934

02:24:13,950 --> 02:24:11,109

I got a thank you right now I've just

2935

02:24:15,800 --> 02:24:13,960

got a few minutes left and probably the

2936

02:24:18,960 --> 02:24:15,810

most important question at this point

2937

02:24:21,359 --> 02:24:18,970

certainly is just like you just said you

2938

02:24:24,779 --> 02:24:21,369

could how do you control it how did you

2939

02:24:27,719 --> 02:24:24,789

learn to control this because once it's

2940

02:24:31,229 --> 02:24:27,729

Unleashed well you've got to you got to

2941

02:24:32,609 --> 02:24:31,239

reel it back in too as well um well you

2942

02:24:35,510 --> 02:24:32,619

can get a little deep but it's not like

2943

02:24:39,450 --> 02:24:35,520

really controlling it it's the fact that

2944

02:24:42,750 --> 02:24:39,460

there are actually mmm there are

2945

02:24:44,849 --> 02:24:42,760

actually monitors on the earth and when

2946

02:24:46,739 --> 02:24:44,859

I say monitors I mean whatever you want

2947

02:24:49,979 --> 02:24:46,749

to call it ET monitors government

2948

02:24:54,210 --> 02:24:49,989

monitors that actually monitor for this

2949

02:24:56,099 --> 02:24:54,220

type of phenomenon in like globally so

2950

02:24:58,649 --> 02:24:56,109

state when they actually will track

2951  
02:25:00,420 --> 02:24:58,659  
people that have had these phenomena

2952  
02:25:02,149 --> 02:25:00,430  
that have had either been struck by

2953  
02:25:04,620 --> 02:25:02,159  
lightning or they've had these as

2954  
02:25:07,830 --> 02:25:04,630  
children you know people that a lot of

2955  
02:25:10,349 --> 02:25:07,840  
times kids have have experiences they

2956  
02:25:13,380 --> 02:25:10,359  
don't know how to explain but but if

2957  
02:25:15,599 --> 02:25:13,390  
it's not trained out of them if it's

2958  
02:25:18,149 --> 02:25:15,609  
induced or encouraged or fomented by

2959  
02:25:20,309 --> 02:25:18,159  
their parents right over time that can

2960  
02:25:24,300 --> 02:25:20,319  
actually be a huge problem for

2961  
02:25:25,439 --> 02:25:24,310  
controlling interests when you get

2962  
02:25:27,660 --> 02:25:25,449  
because it's contagious

2963  
02:25:29,160 --> 02:25:27,670

and that's something Michael and I Karen

2964

02:25:31,200 --> 02:25:29,170

also talked about but a are really

2965

02:25:33,210 --> 02:25:31,210

preached but he was trying to help us

2966

02:25:36,179 --> 02:25:33,220

foment these abilities and also foment

2967

02:25:38,069 --> 02:25:36,189

the the technical knowledge that we

2968

02:25:40,939 --> 02:25:38,079

could relate to other people but it's

2969

02:25:44,519 --> 02:25:40,949

also dangerous in the sense that

2970

02:25:46,080 --> 02:25:44,529

controlling it all of our governmental

2971

02:25:48,269 --> 02:25:46,090

systems economic systems financial

2972

02:25:49,800 --> 02:25:48,279

systems are all based on a particular

2973

02:25:53,010 --> 02:25:49,810

set of belief systems and as soon as

2974

02:25:55,979 --> 02:25:53,020

those systems don't apply to human

2975

02:25:58,639 --> 02:25:55,989

beings anymore then if for periods for

2976

02:26:00,660 --> 02:25:58,649

short periods of time you'd have chaos

2977

02:26:04,580 --> 02:26:00,670

especially if people that have these

2978

02:26:07,559 --> 02:26:04,590

abilities don't have the moral fortitude

2979

02:26:09,989 --> 02:26:07,569

to act in a society the way that they

2980

02:26:11,790 --> 02:26:09,999

normally should right because this is a

2981

02:26:13,529 --> 02:26:11,800

tool it's like a hammer where you can

2982

02:26:16,469 --> 02:26:13,539

use this in any way shape or form that

2983

02:26:17,460 --> 02:26:16,479

you want and that's why not I know you

2984

02:26:19,140 --> 02:26:17,470

had a break but like

2985

02:26:21,360 --> 02:26:19,150

Illuminati also have you know

2986

02:26:23,461 --> 02:26:21,370

negative factions have these abilities

2987

02:26:26,430 --> 02:26:23,471

they've induced in themselves they just

2988

02:26:28,410 --> 02:26:26,440

use them for nefarious reasons other

2989

02:26:30,690 --> 02:26:28,420

than to help humanity so it's just a

2990

02:26:32,671 --> 02:26:30,700

tool that every human being has is

2991

02:26:34,950 --> 02:26:32,681

assuming you remove a lot of the trauma

2992

02:26:38,011 --> 02:26:34,960

and belief systems that's one of the

2993

02:26:39,390 --> 02:26:38,021

reasons so I'm not like wide open you

2994

02:26:41,791 --> 02:26:39,400

know I'm here in the world like

2995

02:26:44,220 --> 02:26:41,801

everybody else I have my glimpses that's

2996

02:26:46,921 --> 02:26:44,230

what I call them and those glimpses are

2997

02:26:48,360 --> 02:26:46,931

that are what kind of keep me sane I

2998

02:26:52,680 --> 02:26:48,370

guess you could say oh wait a minute

2999

02:26:55,261 --> 02:26:52,690

we're not actually occurring

3000

02:26:56,761 --> 02:26:55,271

sad reality that we're in okay Karen

3001  
02:26:58,171 --> 02:26:56,771  
just tweeted you don't have to comment

3002  
02:27:02,220 --> 02:26:58,181  
but she goes he's talking about the

3003  
02:27:04,501 --> 02:27:02,230  
psychic sentinels that's which she she

3004  
02:27:10,470 --> 02:27:04,511  
she cannot help herself a jump into the

3005  
02:27:13,860 --> 02:27:10,480  
conversation she is she is one last

3006  
02:27:17,280 --> 02:27:13,870  
question and when we're talking about AR

3007  
02:27:19,501 --> 02:27:17,290  
and and the group and and some of the

3008  
02:27:21,841 --> 02:27:19,511  
languages here there are some out there

3009  
02:27:25,950 --> 02:27:21,851  
clay and I know you've heard this that

3010  
02:27:28,921 --> 02:27:25,960  
would say this is borderline cultish how

3011  
02:27:32,610 --> 02:27:28,931  
did you respond to that well is gravity

3012  
02:27:35,280 --> 02:27:32,620  
a cult could be because gravity just is

3013  
02:27:37,650 --> 02:27:35,290

this is just something that we are and

3014

02:27:40,860 --> 02:27:37,660

it's a natural very natural state for us

3015

02:27:44,310 --> 02:27:40,870

so this is just one group that decided

3016

02:27:46,410 --> 02:27:44,320

to get together in a secret way and and

3017

02:27:49,440 --> 02:27:46,420

try to help foment some of the abilities

3018

02:27:52,711 --> 02:27:49,450

but there's no there's no religious

3019

02:27:54,390 --> 02:27:52,721

angle or giving your power away angle as

3020

02:27:55,950 --> 02:27:54,400

there usually are in religious or

3021

02:27:58,831 --> 02:27:55,960

cultures groups right

3022

02:28:00,660 --> 02:27:58,841

where were the empowered ones and we've

3023

02:28:03,180 --> 02:28:00,670

been given just a little bit more

3024

02:28:05,160 --> 02:28:03,190

assistance and encouragement to develop

3025

02:28:08,190 --> 02:28:05,170

some of the abilities that that we all

3026

02:28:10,501 --> 02:28:08,200

naturally have the only danger is if it

3027

02:28:12,900 --> 02:28:10,511

happens too fast a lot of times what

3028

02:28:14,881 --> 02:28:12,910

will happen is you'll disappear or

3029

02:28:17,421 --> 02:28:14,891

something will you'll be in a car wreck

3030

02:28:20,160 --> 02:28:17,431

or something will happen to shut down

3031

02:28:23,270 --> 02:28:20,170

sharing of that type of information most

3032

02:28:26,371 --> 02:28:23,280

people are not ready for this and so

3033

02:28:28,860 --> 02:28:26,381

that's why groups like us had together

3034

02:28:30,990 --> 02:28:28,870

and get together to encourage each other

3035

02:28:32,729 --> 02:28:31,000

and kind of give each other love because

3036

02:28:35,219 --> 02:28:32,739

we're all spread all over the place

3037

02:28:36,510 --> 02:28:35,229

and there's nobody else to talk to about

3038

02:28:39,479 --> 02:28:36,520

this stuff as soon as you have a

3039

02:28:41,519 --> 02:28:39,489

particular experience one last one last

3040

02:28:44,189 --> 02:28:41,529

question play what's your mood what's

3041

02:28:49,860 --> 02:28:44,199

your main axe my main axe I just bought

3042

02:28:52,530 --> 02:28:49,870

is a sewer Classic Pro and I told

3043

02:28:54,540 --> 02:28:52,540

Michael I'm working I were playing a

3044

02:28:59,790 --> 02:28:54,550

wedding band so this past weekend I

3045

02:29:01,800 --> 02:28:59,800

played in crap played in Virginia camera

3046

02:29:05,960 --> 02:29:01,810

Chesterfield Virginia Friday night or

3047

02:29:08,160 --> 02:29:05,970

Saturday and then Sunday played in short

3048

02:29:10,590 --> 02:29:08,170

Charleston South Carolina for two

3049

02:29:13,860 --> 02:29:10,600

different weddings and I love this

3050

02:29:16,469 --> 02:29:13,870

guitar man it's awesome right man nice

3051

02:29:20,700 --> 02:29:16,479

wait I play I play a Kemper a profiler

3052

02:29:23,370 --> 02:29:20,710

by the way oh those hey I wish I could

3053

02:29:27,210 --> 02:29:23,380

afford one that's which one do you have

3054

02:29:29,280 --> 02:29:27,220

I have the the toaster and I bought it

3055

02:29:32,070 --> 02:29:29,290

from a dude in Canada and he gave me a

3056

02:29:34,620 --> 02:29:32,080

he bought a ton of those Michael Britt

3057

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:34,630

profiles and dumble amp profiles and all

3058

02:29:40,170 --> 02:29:38,080

kinds of stuff so I use that and then a

3059

02:29:41,700 --> 02:29:40,180

music studio guy that runs a studio here

3060

02:29:44,729 --> 02:29:41,710

bought a camper and we've been a swamp

3061

02:29:47,700 --> 02:29:44,739

in profiles but man it is just for live

3062

02:29:51,150 --> 02:29:47,710

gigs and studio I mean it's just a again

3063

02:29:53,610 --> 02:29:51,160

and play man do you even have a cabinet

3064

02:29:57,150 --> 02:29:53,620

or do you go straight to the PA well

3065

02:30:00,300 --> 02:29:57,160

both I actually have an atomic CLR it's

3066

02:30:03,450 --> 02:30:00,310

a flat frequency response monitor that I

3067

02:30:06,660 --> 02:30:03,460

use for stage and then I have a sewer

3068

02:30:08,389 --> 02:30:06,670

Wireless G LD c I XD system so I can run

3069

02:30:11,490 --> 02:30:08,399

around and play solos on the dance floor

3070

02:30:13,679 --> 02:30:11,500

which is awesome but yeah but I go

3071

02:30:16,950 --> 02:30:13,689

straight in the board yeah that's it's

3072

02:30:19,860 --> 02:30:16,960

amazing how that sounds today I mean

3073

02:30:22,580 --> 02:30:19,870

they it it wasn't that way 15 years ago

3074

02:30:26,340 --> 02:30:22,590

but now it is getting really really good

3075

02:30:29,939 --> 02:30:26,350

yeah John Mayer says they're scary it's

3076

02:30:31,530 --> 02:30:29,949

really that good it's no joke clay I've

3077

02:30:34,019 --> 02:30:31,540

got to get you back on the show I'll

3078

02:30:37,500 --> 02:30:34,029

reach out to you about that and we'll do

3079

02:30:39,330 --> 02:30:37,510

a full show together and I really look

3080

02:30:41,550 --> 02:30:39,340

forward to it thank you see I love to

3081

02:30:43,019 --> 02:30:41,560

yeah and Michael a pleasure I hope we

3082

02:30:45,150 --> 02:30:43,029

get to hang out at some point I tried to

3083

02:30:46,140 --> 02:30:45,160

find him in Michigan on a road trip from

3084

02:30:47,940 --> 02:30:46,150

Canada but we did

3085

02:30:49,320 --> 02:30:47,950

get to we didn't get to hang out I miss

3086

02:30:51,511 --> 02:30:49,330

them by like an hour and a half a road

3087

02:30:54,930 --> 02:30:51,521

trip thank you I can't wait brother

3088

02:30:57,841 --> 02:30:54,940

thank you thank you so much clay now go

3089

02:30:59,371 --> 02:30:57,851

shred for a while yeah thanks Jimmy

3090

02:31:02,520 --> 02:30:59,381

loved to be here man I'll talk to you

3091

02:31:04,291 --> 02:31:02,530

man great conversation and now I've got

3092

02:31:05,820 --> 02:31:04,301

to take a quick break let's do that

3093

02:31:08,041 --> 02:31:05,830

our guests side is Michael Lee he'll

3094

02:31:11,400 --> 02:31:08,051

we've got everybody here from the AR

3095

02:31:13,280 --> 02:31:11,410

Borden beta team and coming up next who

3096

02:31:15,961 --> 02:31:13,290

do we have next Michael Oh Joshua

3097

02:31:19,410 --> 02:31:15,971

Joshua's up next Michael you stay right

3098

02:31:21,390 --> 02:31:19,420

there I know right it's a great show

3099

02:31:23,220 --> 02:31:21,400

great conversation I'm arrows Jimmy

3100

02:31:24,920 --> 02:31:23,230

church this is fade to black stay with

3101

02:31:48,630 --> 02:31:24,930

us

3102

02:31:54,160 --> 02:31:51,460

Viveca box here and you are listening to

3103

02:31:59,580 --> 02:31:54,170

my boy Jimmy Church Oh Jimmy Church

3104

02:32:03,769 --> 02:31:59,590

radio.com this my popular opinion

3105

02:32:09,769 --> 02:32:03,779

reading a book will not make you smarter

3106

02:32:15,929 --> 02:32:14,040

hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3107

02:32:18,389 --> 02:32:15,939

year we've experienced more than our

3108

02:32:20,699 --> 02:32:18,399

fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3109

02:32:22,710 --> 02:32:20,709

to black and last month I decided to

3110

02:32:24,599 --> 02:32:22,720

make sure my family does not have to

3111

02:32:27,290 --> 02:32:24,609

worry about food that should we get

3112

02:32:30,179 --> 02:32:27,300

caught in a real emergency situation

3113

02:32:32,040 --> 02:32:30,189

introducing Humana a healthy storable

3114

02:32:33,960 --> 02:32:32,050

product that tastes so good that you'll

3115

02:32:36,479 --> 02:32:33,970

want to eat it every day instead of just

3116

02:32:38,550 --> 02:32:36,489

during those times of duress all new

3117

02:32:42,059 --> 02:32:38,560

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

3118

02:32:44,670 --> 02:32:42,069

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

3119

02:32:46,559 --> 02:32:44,680

and are made in America with the new

3120

02:32:48,420 --> 02:32:46,569

manna pack in your home you'll be able

3121

02:32:50,939 --> 02:32:48,430

to sleep at night knowing that you've

3122

02:32:54,149 --> 02:32:50,949

protected your family not only have I

3123

02:32:56,250 --> 02:32:54,159

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3124

02:32:58,469 --> 02:32:56,260

too just click on the new manna banner

3125

02:33:00,330 --> 02:32:58,479

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3126  
02:33:02,729 --> 02:33:00,340  
promo code Jimmy when you order in

3127  
02:33:04,729 --> 02:33:02,739  
addition to a discount we'll send you an

3128  
02:33:07,489 --> 02:33:04,739  
autographed fade to black t-shirt

3129  
02:33:09,719 --> 02:33:07,499  
seriously gobekli tepe

3130  
02:33:12,689 --> 02:33:09,729  
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3131  
02:33:16,380 --> 02:33:12,699  
and I take life change tea supplements

3132  
02:33:20,750 --> 02:33:16,390  
every single day it's what I do click on

3133  
02:33:26,279 --> 02:33:23,670  
when you take the beans from Central

3134  
02:33:28,710 --> 02:33:26,289  
America with dashes of indonesian and

3135  
02:33:31,830 --> 02:33:28,720  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3136  
02:33:35,219 --> 02:33:31,840  
dark side of fade to black you create

3137  
02:33:37,889 --> 02:33:35,229  
the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3138  
02:33:41,130 --> 02:33:37,899

the fade to black blend from river moon

3139

02:33:43,620 --> 02:33:41,140

coffee yes River moon's darkest

3140

02:33:45,659 --> 02:33:43,630

customized roast was created for the

3141

02:33:48,659 --> 02:33:45,669

love of fade to black

3142

02:33:51,330 --> 02:33:48,669

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3143

02:33:54,929 --> 02:33:51,340

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3144

02:33:57,899 --> 02:33:54,939

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3145

02:33:59,600 --> 02:33:57,909

coffee dog deep with distinct

3146

02:34:02,301 --> 02:33:59,610

bittersweet chocolate highlight

3147

02:34:05,060 --> 02:34:02,311

just like the bunker leaning further

3148

02:34:07,640 --> 02:34:05,070

into the darkness of the roast is fade

3149

02:34:09,950 --> 02:34:07,650

to black blend from River moon coffee

3150

02:34:12,831 --> 02:34:09,960

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3151

02:34:16,180 --> 02:34:12,841

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3152

02:34:21,081 --> 02:34:16,190

blend for 15% off of your order today

3153

02:34:22,940 --> 02:34:21,091

Gobekli Tepe hi folks CBD is the home

3154

02:34:24,740 --> 02:34:22,950

run hitter for health right now why do

3155

02:34:27,350 --> 02:34:24,750

you ask because of what it does for the

3156

02:34:28,700 --> 02:34:27,360

body unfortunately I can't tell you all

3157

02:34:31,190 --> 02:34:28,710

about the benefit you know there's

3158

02:34:32,990 --> 02:34:31,200

reasons do your due diligence and log on

3159

02:34:35,390 --> 02:34:33,000

to ancient life oil com

3160

02:34:37,400 --> 02:34:35,400

that's ancient life oil calm angel life

3161

02:34:39,501 --> 02:34:37,410

oil uses organic ingredients and is

3162

02:34:42,280 --> 02:34:39,511

blended in coconut oil for some of the

3163

02:34:45,200 --> 02:34:42,290

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3164

02:34:48,100 --> 02:34:45,210

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

3165

02:34:50,450 --> 02:34:48,110

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

3166

02:34:53,511 --> 02:34:50,460

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3167

02:34:56,930 --> 02:34:53,521

and my family is safe because of new

3168

02:34:59,060 --> 02:34:56,940

mana emergency food storage just go to

3169

02:35:04,970 --> 02:34:59,070

the new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3170

02:35:07,671 --> 02:35:04,980

radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3171

02:35:10,220 --> 02:35:07,681

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3172

02:35:13,190 --> 02:35:10,230

love the new paranormal radio app from

3173

02:35:15,410 --> 02:35:13,200

torque stream live you'll find a great

3174

02:35:18,530 --> 02:35:15,420

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3175

02:35:20,930 --> 02:35:18,540

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3176

02:35:23,150 --> 02:35:20,940

download the paranormal radio app now

3177

02:35:25,461 --> 02:35:23,160

and start listening to the very best in

3178

02:35:27,020 --> 02:35:25,471

paranormal talk entertainment including

3179

02:35:30,020 --> 02:35:27,030

the network you're listening to right

3180

02:35:40,291 --> 02:35:30,030

now the paranormal radio app free in

3181

02:35:45,341 --> 02:35:44,020

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3182

02:35:56,171 --> 02:35:45,351

born this way

3183

02:35:59,600 --> 02:35:56,181

KCRA radio.com this is kjc our Jimmy

3184

02:35:59,610 --> 02:36:11,630

[Music]

3185

02:36:19,229 --> 02:36:15,329

what an amazing show tonight I have

3186

02:36:21,029 --> 02:36:19,239

learned so much Michael Lee Hillman

3187

02:36:24,349 --> 02:36:21,039

Michael you bring it my brother you

3188

02:36:26,630 --> 02:36:24,359

really do I thank you for having us I

3189

02:36:30,539 --> 02:36:26,640

know tis the season

3190

02:36:32,460 --> 02:36:30,549

man man man man it's just uh and we even

3191

02:36:36,059 --> 02:36:32,470

got some guitar talk into as well but

3192

02:36:37,590 --> 02:36:36,069

what a fascinating show and I know that

3193

02:36:40,649 --> 02:36:37,600

the fader knots and the audience out

3194

02:36:43,079 --> 02:36:40,659

there is putting this all together and

3195

02:36:47,130 --> 02:36:43,089

it this is and this is what's most

3196

02:36:50,069 --> 02:36:47,140

important Michael is the the audience

3197

02:36:53,849 --> 02:36:50,079

gets together on this show each night in

3198

02:36:56,399 --> 02:36:53,859

mass for a presentation like we're doing

3199

02:36:59,399 --> 02:36:56,409

tonight and it's a rare thing out there

3200

02:37:03,059 --> 02:36:59,409

there are a lot of choices that that can

3201

02:37:05,880 --> 02:37:03,069

be made for shows like this but then but

3202

02:37:09,059 --> 02:37:05,890

they gather here and and wow what a show

3203

02:37:14,599 --> 02:37:09,069

just what a show and now now let's bring

3204

02:37:17,999 --> 02:37:14,609

on Joshua Joshua good evening and Josh

3205

02:37:22,380 --> 02:37:18,009

Michael we got a rule what's your last

3206

02:37:25,439 --> 02:37:22,390

name okay Joshua Kent there you go okay

3207

02:37:28,079 --> 02:37:25,449

Jesse what welcome to the show

3208

02:37:30,569 --> 02:37:28,089

we've got this is the last segment and

3209

02:37:33,779 --> 02:37:30,579

we've got you know a hard ending to the

3210

02:37:37,319 --> 02:37:33,789

show tonight in about 23 minutes so

3211

02:37:40,380 --> 02:37:37,329

let's get in as much as we can let's

3212

02:37:43,559 --> 02:37:40,390

let's go straight there what is what was

3213

02:37:47,519 --> 02:37:43,569

or is your function in the beta team

3214

02:37:50,699 --> 02:37:47,529

with Al Borden um like everyone else I

3215

02:37:52,260 --> 02:37:50,709

was a team member um before that I had

3216

02:37:55,460 --> 02:37:52,270

kind of gone in touch with him because I

3217

02:37:57,300 --> 02:37:55,470

was interested in the life physics and

3218

02:38:00,300 --> 02:37:57,310

some of the things that they were

3219

02:38:02,909 --> 02:38:00,310

talking about like manifestation remote

3220

02:38:04,050 --> 02:38:02,919

viewing that kind of thing and I've

3221

02:38:06,630 --> 02:38:04,060

gotten in contact with him a couple

3222

02:38:09,029 --> 02:38:06,640

years prior to and I didn't know at the

3223

02:38:10,289 --> 02:38:09,039

time anything about the group of what

3224

02:38:13,710 --> 02:38:10,299

they were doing but I did have an

3225

02:38:16,139 --> 02:38:13,720

intuitive sense about what was going on

3226

02:38:19,380 --> 02:38:16,149

and even who he was so to be honest I

3227

02:38:22,949 --> 02:38:19,390

was a little paranoid but I was also I

3228

02:38:24,929 --> 02:38:22,959

felt like intrigued and that this is

3229

02:38:27,779 --> 02:38:24,939

something somewhere I had to go

3230

02:38:29,849 --> 02:38:27,789

and so for a while I was kind of you

3231

02:38:31,619 --> 02:38:29,859

know trying to practice more like

3232

02:38:32,999 --> 02:38:31,629

manifestation remote-viewing things like

3233

02:38:35,669 --> 02:38:33,009

that at the time and I had some pretty

3234

02:38:37,139 --> 02:38:35,679

interesting experiences that the time

3235

02:38:39,029 --> 02:38:37,149

kind of frightened me in the sense that

3236

02:38:40,799 --> 02:38:39,039

like you know this wasn't something you

3237

02:38:43,889 --> 02:38:40,809

take necessarily lightly you know you

3238

02:38:47,010 --> 02:38:43,899

really have to kind of be responsible

3239

02:38:48,059 --> 02:38:47,020

when you do it and take it gradual so

3240

02:38:50,389 --> 02:38:48,069

yeah I kind of talked to him for a while

3241

02:38:52,289 --> 02:38:50,399

and then I didn't he told me to get up

3242

02:38:54,839 --> 02:38:52,299

download one of his books by the way

3243

02:38:58,919 --> 02:38:54,849

there at Lulu lucam I believe a our

3244

02:39:01,439 --> 02:38:58,929

board has some of his books on there one

3245

02:39:04,289 --> 02:39:01,449

of them is called something from nothing

3246

02:39:06,659 --> 02:39:04,299

which is all about the physics so you

3247

02:39:09,389 --> 02:39:06,669

know reality a general how it manifests

3248

02:39:11,849 --> 02:39:09,399

but also how how we do that every single

3249

02:39:14,339 --> 02:39:11,859

day of our lives and that it's a skill

3250

02:39:17,549 --> 02:39:14,349

that can also be honed and in a sense

3251

02:39:19,889 --> 02:39:17,559

trained so that was kind of my initial

3252

02:39:23,639 --> 02:39:19,899

interest and from then went on kind of

3253

02:39:26,249 --> 02:39:23,649

like clay I also you know participated

3254

02:39:28,859 --> 02:39:26,259

in the forum and got to talk to a lot of

3255

02:39:30,899 --> 02:39:28,869

the other like-minded people that were

3256

02:39:33,689 --> 02:39:30,909

on a similar Trek of information and

3257

02:39:35,159 --> 02:39:33,699

knowledge and we all became kind of

3258

02:39:38,159 --> 02:39:35,169

close in the sense that we shared and

3259

02:39:39,629 --> 02:39:38,169

exchanged information and ideas and it

3260

02:39:43,289 --> 02:39:39,639

was then after I started emailing him a

3261

02:39:44,789 --> 02:39:43,299

little bit more and she know we just got

3262

02:39:47,609 --> 02:39:44,799

closer and then it was towards the beta

3263

02:39:51,119 --> 02:39:47,619

that I would say we got all of us got a

3264

02:39:52,319 --> 02:39:51,129

lot closer I just felt kind of like you

3265

02:39:54,899 --> 02:39:52,329

were just like you've met these people

3266

02:39:57,569 --> 02:39:54,909

before and it was very natural it was a

3267

02:39:59,309 --> 02:39:57,579

very natural kind of resonance so yeah

3268

02:40:02,819 --> 02:39:59,319

that's kind of where it came in I've

3269

02:40:04,049 --> 02:40:02,829

always been spiritual also scientific

3270

02:40:05,969 --> 02:40:04,059

minded I've always been interested in

3271

02:40:10,109 --> 02:40:05,979

where science and you know mysticism

3272

02:40:11,909 --> 02:40:10,119

meet that so tarik stuff you know equal

3273

02:40:13,289 --> 02:40:11,919

unquote secret knowledge in my opinion

3274

02:40:16,319 --> 02:40:13,299

and he's you know these are things

3275

02:40:18,359 --> 02:40:16,329

people can use their natural to us and

3276

02:40:21,929 --> 02:40:18,369

that we all it's our inheritance that we

3277

02:40:23,429 --> 02:40:21,939

all should be able to do these things so

3278

02:40:25,229 --> 02:40:23,439

yeah and a lot of that you know also the

3279

02:40:27,029 --> 02:40:25,239

other side the conspiracy side and yes

3280

02:40:28,349 --> 02:40:27,039

ETS have always been an interest of mine

3281

02:40:28,949 --> 02:40:28,359

as well I had a lot of experiences that

3282

02:40:31,829 --> 02:40:28,959

are weird

3283

02:40:33,539 --> 02:40:31,839

arranged from non-local interdimensional

3284

02:40:35,579 --> 02:40:33,549

some physical and there's a lot of

3285

02:40:38,550 --> 02:40:35,589

memory jogging a lot of things I still

3286

02:40:41,880 --> 02:40:38,560

don't remember know exactly

3287

02:40:43,979 --> 02:40:41,890

want to pinpoint that but I feel that

3288

02:40:47,880 --> 02:40:43,989

they are there so yeah that's kind of

3289

02:40:49,469 --> 02:40:47,890

how it all began and then you get you

3290

02:40:55,080 --> 02:40:49,479

know the the beta team get to put

3291

02:40:58,410 --> 02:40:55,090

together a R is leading things when at

3292

02:41:01,469 --> 02:40:58,420

what point did they did a our choose to

3293

02:41:04,740 --> 02:41:01,479

expose you what the intention of this

3294

02:41:07,859 --> 02:41:04,750

team what the goals were what happened

3295

02:41:09,840 --> 02:41:07,869

um I would say in a meeting in a

3296

02:41:11,099 --> 02:41:09,850

conference and you know he's very

3297

02:41:12,660 --> 02:41:11,109

intelligent person he knows what he's

3298

02:41:14,519 --> 02:41:12,670

doing he's been doing things like that

3299

02:41:18,269 --> 02:41:14,529

for a while and so he's very careful

3300

02:41:20,790 --> 02:41:18,279

also in now how he kind of you know

3301

02:41:22,649 --> 02:41:20,800

talked to us about all this and um you

3302

02:41:24,569 --> 02:41:22,659

know it's it's also for everyone's

3303

02:41:26,519 --> 02:41:24,579

safety as well as you know an

3304

02:41:28,469 --> 02:41:26,529

acclamation and see how much we get

3305

02:41:29,910 --> 02:41:28,479

intuitively as well which we all did we

3306

02:41:32,370 --> 02:41:29,920

all kind of experienced very similar

3307

02:41:35,250 --> 02:41:32,380

things also very different things and it

3308

02:41:38,010 --> 02:41:35,260

kind of we all kind of just resonated um

3309

02:41:42,479 --> 02:41:38,020

so yeah I would say when we all kind of

3310

02:41:45,840 --> 02:41:42,489

got into a Skype meeting and began to

3311

02:41:47,429 --> 02:41:45,850

talk about things came very natural and

3312

02:41:50,550 --> 02:41:47,439

there were other things too prior to

3313

02:41:52,620 --> 02:41:50,560

that he seemed concerned with something

3314

02:41:53,880 --> 02:41:52,630

that was going on a planetary level but

3315

02:41:56,729 --> 02:41:53,890

he didn't really say anything it was

3316

02:41:58,920 --> 02:41:56,739

kind of something talked about and it

3317

02:42:00,809 --> 02:41:58,930

wasn't until I reached out I felt like I

3318

02:42:03,240 --> 02:42:00,819

had to reach out it was really weird I

3319

02:42:05,250 --> 02:42:03,250

just felt kind of empty and like there

3320

02:42:06,929 --> 02:42:05,260

was something I was missing there's

3321

02:42:07,979 --> 02:42:06,939

something that I wasn't doing that I

3322

02:42:09,840 --> 02:42:07,989

needed to be doing but I didn't know

3323

02:42:11,849 --> 02:42:09,850

what it was it's kind of like really

3324

02:42:14,189 --> 02:42:11,859

empty unfulfilled something you know and

3325

02:42:16,410 --> 02:42:14,199

so I finally got in contact with him and

3326

02:42:18,809 --> 02:42:16,420

I asked him how I could help and that's

3327

02:42:21,990 --> 02:42:18,819

when he just kind of shot me right in

3328

02:42:24,269 --> 02:42:22,000

there um and I honestly don't think I

3329

02:42:27,000 --> 02:42:24,279

felt it you know it seems like every all

3330

02:42:28,649 --> 02:42:27,010

that is crazy you know and really hard

3331

02:42:30,630 --> 02:42:28,659

to believe and it is but at the same

3332

02:42:32,760 --> 02:42:30,640

time internally on a spiritual level I

3333

02:42:35,429 --> 02:42:32,770

felt like this is just where I had to be

3334

02:42:37,340 --> 02:42:35,439

at the time so it almost what kind of

3335

02:42:39,870 --> 02:42:37,350

came naturally or it just felt natural

3336

02:42:42,179 --> 02:42:39,880

meaning you know everyone talking to

3337

02:42:43,649 --> 02:42:42,189

Michael oh and before that I had read

3338

02:42:45,750 --> 02:42:43,659

some of the things Michael had said and

3339

02:42:47,550 --> 02:42:45,760

I felt like that was a trek that I had

3340

02:42:49,319 --> 02:42:47,560

to follow as well I was beating some

3341

02:42:50,519 --> 02:42:49,329

stuff on the internet so all of a sudden

3342

02:42:51,910 --> 02:42:50,529

I'm just shot into a team and my

3343

02:42:53,380 --> 02:42:51,920

partner's Michael

3344

02:42:55,990 --> 02:42:53,390

I'm just like okay this is not a

3345

02:42:59,590 --> 02:42:56,000

coincidence come on did you have a title

3346

02:43:01,690 --> 02:42:59,600

did they give you one uh no I mean

3347

02:43:03,250 --> 02:43:01,700

that's sometimes a some of us like we if

3348

02:43:05,350 --> 02:43:03,260

you want to get like Research Associates

3349

02:43:06,490 --> 02:43:05,360

or you know no Civ investigators

3350

02:43:09,100 --> 02:43:06,500

different people we're doing different

3351  
02:43:11,830 --> 02:43:09,110  
things sometimes you know being trained

3352  
02:43:14,530 --> 02:43:11,840  
or also training themselves really cuz

3353  
02:43:17,170 --> 02:43:14,540  
that's really a are always wanted to

3354  
02:43:18,310 --> 02:43:17,180  
push like people kind of you know

3355  
02:43:19,480 --> 02:43:18,320  
earning their abilities and their

3356  
02:43:22,179 --> 02:43:19,490  
knowledge and that is how we do it

3357  
02:43:24,010 --> 02:43:22,189  
anyways there's really no other way so

3358  
02:43:26,410 --> 02:43:24,020  
yeah it was more like people we're

3359  
02:43:27,850 --> 02:43:26,420  
associates and then they depending on

3360  
02:43:28,900 --> 02:43:27,860  
what their proclivities were and what

3361  
02:43:31,929 --> 02:43:28,910  
they were good at they would have

3362  
02:43:34,480 --> 02:43:31,939  
different things but later on after this

3363  
02:43:35,380 --> 02:43:34,490

you know kind of kept in contact and

3364

02:43:37,450 --> 02:43:35,390

stuff and there's a lot of things he

3365

02:43:39,790 --> 02:43:37,460

wanted to do which I'll discuss a little

3366

02:43:41,500 --> 02:43:39,800

bit later um but he kind of wanted me to

3367

02:43:42,940 --> 02:43:41,510

edit some of his stuff kind of be an

3368

02:43:45,850 --> 02:43:42,950

editor for some of the things that he

3369

02:43:47,500 --> 02:43:45,860

wanted to do for example he wanted to

3370

02:43:49,810 --> 02:43:47,510

get some of the medicine if you will

3371

02:43:52,060 --> 02:43:49,820

that they were doing out there and not

3372

02:43:54,490 --> 02:43:52,070

just necessary on the internet but

3373

02:43:55,990 --> 02:43:54,500

different you know medical institutions

3374

02:43:57,040 --> 02:43:56,000

and you know maybe even scientist I'm

3375

02:43:59,980 --> 02:43:57,050

not entirely sure because it never

3376

02:44:02,500 --> 02:43:59,990

happened but yeah you know he kind of

3377

02:44:04,150 --> 02:44:02,510

tested me in that sense too and asked me

3378

02:44:06,040 --> 02:44:04,160

to write some things and also edit some

3379

02:44:08,290 --> 02:44:06,050

things but it's really exciting it was

3380

02:44:10,150 --> 02:44:08,300

really exciting because the kind of

3381

02:44:12,670 --> 02:44:10,160

physics that they were doing biophysics

3382

02:44:13,900 --> 02:44:12,680

was all about you know what she and all

3383

02:44:16,210 --> 02:44:13,910

these things really are in the

3384

02:44:18,880 --> 02:44:16,220

scientific sense is pretty complex stuff

3385

02:44:20,650 --> 02:44:18,890

actually and what it means to medicine

3386

02:44:24,190 --> 02:44:20,660

and what it means to our ability to

3387

02:44:26,679 --> 02:44:24,200

regenerate and order itself even some

3388

02:44:28,929 --> 02:44:26,689

even taking the cells back in time so

3389

02:44:30,969 --> 02:44:28,939

reverse maladies reverse you know all

3390

02:44:32,800 --> 02:44:30,979

these different things Kundalini and put

3391

02:44:34,150 --> 02:44:32,810

them in a scientific format and then you

3392

02:44:36,190 --> 02:44:34,160

know what the stuff is and how it works

3393

02:44:37,540 --> 02:44:36,200

so anyways that is a title it was kind

3394

02:44:39,670 --> 02:44:37,550

of like an editor kind of thing research

3395

02:44:41,410 --> 02:44:39,680

associate but we didn't really use that

3396

02:44:43,540 --> 02:44:41,420

many titles at the time it was more just

3397

02:44:48,360 --> 02:44:43,550

like all of us doing we had to do at a

3398

02:44:53,790 --> 02:44:48,370

time did you wonder about who was

3399

02:44:56,590 --> 02:44:53,800

guiding AR and that there may be other

3400

02:44:58,600 --> 02:44:56,600

government institutions involved that

3401

02:45:02,530 --> 02:44:58,610

we're gonna take this data and use it

3402

02:45:04,270 --> 02:45:02,540

for something else I would say I'm not

3403

02:45:05,650 --> 02:45:04,280

sure about the data and all that but

3404

02:45:07,660 --> 02:45:05,660

prior to

3405

02:45:09,130 --> 02:45:07,670

talking to him I always I don't know I

3406

02:45:12,400 --> 02:45:09,140

just had an intuition that he's you know

3407

02:45:14,050 --> 02:45:12,410

just deeply involved and you know very I

3408

02:45:15,280 --> 02:45:14,060

I don't know and I'm my paranoia from

3409

02:45:18,280 --> 02:45:15,290

that came just because I've had a lot of

3410

02:45:20,020 --> 02:45:18,290

experiences in the past that I couldn't

3411

02:45:21,880 --> 02:45:20,030

explain and someone who felt like you

3412

02:45:22,900 --> 02:45:21,890

know it could have been you know

3413

02:45:24,490 --> 02:45:22,910

something to do with monitoring or

3414

02:45:26,590 --> 02:45:24,500

government or you know certain kind of

3415

02:45:28,630 --> 02:45:26,600

electromagnetic technologies and also

3416

02:45:31,360 --> 02:45:28,640

with entities that weren't always very

3417

02:45:33,130 --> 02:45:31,370

nice so I was kind of paranoid um but

3418

02:45:34,900 --> 02:45:33,140

when I when I talked to him and when we

3419

02:45:36,520 --> 02:45:34,910

started communicating there was a lot of

3420

02:45:40,230 --> 02:45:36,530

there's a lot of light you know he's

3421

02:45:42,880 --> 02:45:40,240

very you know he's very intense very

3422

02:45:44,469 --> 02:45:42,890

focused had a very powerful wind tension

3423

02:45:46,600 --> 02:45:44,479

energy which is another thing we should

3424

02:45:48,910 --> 02:45:46,610

get into some other times but he was

3425

02:45:52,120 --> 02:45:48,920

also very relaxed and very loving and

3426

02:45:55,510 --> 02:45:52,130

humorous now in terms of any of that

3427

02:45:57,160 --> 02:45:55,520

guiding going on I mean it's if it is

3428

02:45:58,960 --> 02:45:57,170

what you know what we're all saying it

3429

02:46:00,460 --> 02:45:58,970

is then yeah I mean that's probably

3430

02:46:02,590 --> 02:46:00,470

inevitable that there was a lot more

3431

02:46:04,240 --> 02:46:02,600

involvement from not just necessarily

3432

02:46:05,320 --> 02:46:04,250

government or anything like that but I'm

3433

02:46:08,560 --> 02:46:05,330

talking about you know on a higher level

3434

02:46:11,110 --> 02:46:08,570

even other entities that were also

3435

02:46:13,480 --> 02:46:11,120

organized involved and you know guiding

3436

02:46:15,750 --> 02:46:13,490

and watching and seeing how this all

3437

02:46:18,639 --> 02:46:15,760

plays out I think a lot of it was also

3438

02:46:21,730 --> 02:46:18,649

an experiment to see what all of us are

3439

02:46:22,860 --> 02:46:21,740

capable of and is in terms of in my

3440

02:46:25,450 --> 02:46:22,870

opinion from my perspective

3441

02:46:28,000 --> 02:46:25,460

extraterrestrials a lot of them use what

3442

02:46:30,670 --> 02:46:28,010

they call thought technology and it's

3443

02:46:33,520 --> 02:46:30,680

the ability to use intention to cascade

3444

02:46:35,080 --> 02:46:33,530

effects into reality to fix issues or

3445

02:46:37,240 --> 02:46:35,090

anything it could be a planetary problem

3446

02:46:39,429 --> 02:46:37,250

it could be something on a local level

3447

02:46:42,820 --> 02:46:39,439

and I think this is something they are

3448

02:46:45,340 --> 02:46:42,830

wanted kind of out there or kind of to

3449

02:46:48,219 --> 02:46:45,350

push forward you talked about the three

3450

02:46:50,410 --> 02:46:48,229

percent protocol and how if we knew how

3451  
02:46:53,290 --> 02:46:50,420  
to use you know our own intentions their

3452  
02:46:56,469 --> 02:46:53,300  
own minds own energies essentially we

3453  
02:46:59,050 --> 02:46:56,479  
could affect any change we wanted and I

3454  
02:47:00,520 --> 02:46:59,060  
think some of that but he wanted to get

3455  
02:47:02,230 --> 02:47:00,530  
the technical knowledge out as well as

3456  
02:47:03,670 --> 02:47:02,240  
some of the practical stuff so anyway

3457  
02:47:05,860 --> 02:47:03,680  
sorry I kind of deviated from your

3458  
02:47:08,200 --> 02:47:05,870  
question so I think there was more going

3459  
02:47:12,190 --> 02:47:08,210  
on absolutely do I know exactly what

3460  
02:47:14,860 --> 02:47:12,200  
that was I I could say no but one of my

3461  
02:47:17,320 --> 02:47:14,870  
gifts if I having is just spontaneously

3462  
02:47:18,670 --> 02:47:17,330  
kind of figuring things out and so on

3463  
02:47:19,450 --> 02:47:18,680

that level there's all you know kind of

3464

02:47:23,320 --> 02:47:19,460

a

3465

02:47:25,510 --> 02:47:23,330

keep going with the questions I know

3466

02:47:28,840 --> 02:47:25,520

what I want to know I'm gonna know

3467

02:47:31,540 --> 02:47:28,850

Joshua what did you figure out what Wow

3468

02:47:33,610 --> 02:47:31,550

I would say pretty much what's already

3469

02:47:36,700 --> 02:47:33,620

been said here by all the different

3470

02:47:38,500 --> 02:47:36,710

guests they therefore that definitely

3471

02:47:41,350 --> 02:47:38,510

was more going on with the whole you

3472

02:47:42,580 --> 02:47:41,360

know Anunnaki thing which by the way in

3473

02:47:43,990 --> 02:47:42,590

the books he put out and some of the

3474

02:47:46,060 --> 02:47:44,000

information that Michaels put out now

3475

02:47:51,130 --> 02:47:46,070

they call some of the talk for them as

3476

02:47:53,290 --> 02:47:51,140

Sams which is short for Xiaomi and the

3477

02:47:55,570 --> 02:47:53,300

name of the planet is also along those

3478

02:47:57,400 --> 02:47:55,580

lines and thinks it's the same so that's

3479

02:48:01,270 --> 02:47:57,410

why they call them that the Nibiru is

3480

02:48:03,010 --> 02:48:01,280

more of a Sitchin interpretation of what

3481

02:48:06,550 --> 02:48:03,020

it is but that's not the what they call

3482

02:48:08,170 --> 02:48:06,560

it so anyway so yeah they definitely

3483

02:48:09,910 --> 02:48:08,180

thought there's a lot more that but also

3484

02:48:12,190 --> 02:48:09,920

not just them I think there were a lot

3485

02:48:16,090 --> 02:48:12,200

more involved in my personal opinion

3486

02:48:17,790 --> 02:48:16,100

what I felt even some that probably

3487

02:48:20,800 --> 02:48:17,800

didn't even want to be there I think

3488

02:48:24,190 --> 02:48:20,810

assisted in that transition in the

3489

02:48:28,660 --> 02:48:24,200

project and if you will in the intention

3490

02:48:31,540 --> 02:48:28,670

a group collective intention and some of

3491

02:48:33,130 --> 02:48:31,550

them were also not physical they were

3492

02:48:35,680 --> 02:48:33,140

and he said this too they were on too

3493

02:48:37,480 --> 02:48:35,690

energetic they were existing on a higher

3494

02:48:39,969 --> 02:48:37,490

plane of existence I guess is why I go

3495

02:48:42,520 --> 02:48:39,979

to New Age terms or in a higher level

3496

02:48:44,469 --> 02:48:42,530

manifestation as he would say or us

3497

02:48:47,380 --> 02:48:44,479

higher space-time ratio these are beings

3498

02:48:49,270 --> 02:48:47,390

who evolved beyond bodies and were more

3499

02:48:51,610 --> 02:48:49,280

of collective just alts of consciousness

3500

02:48:52,630 --> 02:48:51,620

but could project and materialize body

3501

02:48:53,890 --> 02:48:52,640

well the defense you know there were

3502

02:48:56,140 --> 02:48:53,900

different kinds I'm kids some that

3503

02:48:59,200 --> 02:48:56,150

couldn't um but they were also very

3504

02:49:01,900 --> 02:48:59,210

involved and I believe this is just my

3505

02:49:05,380 --> 02:49:01,910

personal perspective that some of them

3506

02:49:06,630 --> 02:49:05,390

were from Lyra which is you know if

3507

02:49:10,120 --> 02:49:06,640

you've read the literature out there

3508

02:49:13,740 --> 02:49:10,130

very connected humans in general please

3509

02:49:17,980 --> 02:49:13,750

and you know serious all the way down

3510

02:49:19,870 --> 02:49:17,990

the the back and time issue to in the

3511

02:49:24,850 --> 02:49:19,880

pharmaceutical side of things and

3512

02:49:26,620 --> 02:49:24,860

healing was that ever achieved um well

3513

02:49:28,090 --> 02:49:26,630

what you mean by us or just just by

3514

02:49:30,340 --> 02:49:28,100

different people in general like a

3515

02:49:31,940 --> 02:49:30,350

different organizations no bye-bye you

3516

02:49:34,570 --> 02:49:31,950

guys I mean was that

3517

02:49:37,850 --> 02:49:34,580

something that you ended up documenting

3518

02:49:40,490 --> 02:49:37,860

well the the thing is is what what AR

3519

02:49:43,341 --> 02:49:40,500

wanted to I think part of what he wanted

3520

02:49:47,180 --> 02:49:43,351

to do is for people to create their own

3521

02:49:49,190 --> 02:49:47,190

no Civ protocols to generate the effect

3522

02:49:51,620 --> 02:49:49,200

within themselves without the need for

3523

02:49:53,841 --> 02:49:51,630

an external technology sure some of it

3524

02:49:55,100 --> 02:49:53,851

was you know here's this tactical stuff

3525

02:49:56,511 --> 02:49:55,110

here's a science here's why it's

3526

02:49:59,511 --> 02:49:56,521

possible when all these different things

3527

02:50:00,680 --> 02:49:59,521

and then you know here are you know what

3528

02:50:02,560 --> 02:50:00,690

you can do for example with remote

3529

02:50:05,390 --> 02:50:02,570

viewing or extension neuro sensing and

3530

02:50:07,881 --> 02:50:05,400

he also talked about the ability to talk

3531

02:50:10,160 --> 02:50:07,891

to cells talking to DNA which was I

3532

02:50:11,600 --> 02:50:10,170

think one of the great contributions in

3533

02:50:14,000 --> 02:50:11,610

the public domain and I that sounds

3534

02:50:16,370 --> 02:50:14,010

silly but you know the physically

3535

02:50:18,230 --> 02:50:16,380

talking but also on a know civil when

3536

02:50:19,640 --> 02:50:18,240

you get to a point you know where you're

3537

02:50:22,070 --> 02:50:19,650

able to meditate in a certain way and

3538

02:50:23,570 --> 02:50:22,080

perhaps even extend your consciousness

3539

02:50:25,671 --> 02:50:23,580

you can instead of extend your

3540

02:50:27,620 --> 02:50:25,681

consciousness to a target let's say you

3541

02:50:29,360 --> 02:50:27,630

know some random guy somewhere the

3542

02:50:30,950 --> 02:50:29,370

Eiffel Tower you could do it with your

3543

02:50:33,381 --> 02:50:30,960

cells and you could get information

3544

02:50:36,080 --> 02:50:33,391

about your cells and what was going on

3545

02:50:37,970 --> 02:50:36,090

and you know a way to train that which

3546

02:50:41,750 --> 02:50:37,980

he called the enteric brain which is the

3547

02:50:43,790 --> 02:50:41,760

fourth mind you say um and to do that it

3548

02:50:47,091 --> 02:50:43,800

did involve kind of moving the typical

3549

02:50:50,390 --> 02:50:47,101

program linear thought constructs and

3550

02:50:53,030 --> 02:50:50,400

sensing that we use and moving back into

3551  
02:50:55,310 --> 02:50:53,040  
a kind of knowingness but the difference

3552  
02:50:58,280 --> 02:50:55,320  
is is with that knowingness was actually

3553  
02:51:00,080 --> 02:50:58,290  
real raw data and Intel that could

3554  
02:51:02,570 --> 02:51:00,090  
actually be very complex but we had to

3555  
02:51:04,310 --> 02:51:02,580  
learn how to reconnect that how to bring

3556  
02:51:06,320 --> 02:51:04,320  
that out and he also said that was a

3557  
02:51:07,700 --> 02:51:06,330  
part of intelligence acceleration which

3558  
02:51:09,980 --> 02:51:07,710  
is another reason why I got interested

3559  
02:51:11,421 --> 02:51:09,990  
in his work because they say who doesn't

3560  
02:51:14,120 --> 02:51:11,431  
want to be more intelligent who doesn't

3561  
02:51:16,280 --> 02:51:14,130  
want to be you know have that edge if

3562  
02:51:17,841 --> 02:51:16,290  
you want but for him it was more like

3563  
02:51:19,400 --> 02:51:17,851

functioning on all Pistons it was not

3564

02:51:21,591 --> 02:51:19,410

just your intellectual brain it was your

3565

02:51:23,421 --> 02:51:21,601

enteric brain and he actually told me a

3566

02:51:25,850 --> 02:51:23,431

couple times in regards to skills like

3567

02:51:27,680 --> 02:51:25,860

I'm at the station were mo viewing

3568

02:51:28,700 --> 02:51:27,690

almost entirely in the beginning process

3569

02:51:30,381 --> 02:51:28,710

at least you had to move your

3570

02:51:32,660 --> 02:51:30,391

intellectual mind out of the way and

3571

02:51:35,301 --> 02:51:32,670

he'd say enteric mine you know that's

3572

02:51:37,280 --> 02:51:35,311

that's where a lot of this godlike

3573

02:51:39,830 --> 02:51:37,290

ability is I mean I don't mean ever say

3574

02:51:41,750 --> 02:51:39,840

in a religious context um but it's a

3575

02:51:43,940 --> 02:51:41,760

it's a processing power of the cells a

3576  
02:51:45,620 --> 02:51:43,950  
DNA the gut the heart all those things

3577  
02:51:47,510 --> 02:51:45,630  
is incredible and there's a

3578  
02:51:49,160 --> 02:51:47,520  
physics and science to all that and if

3579  
02:51:51,380 --> 02:51:49,170  
we knew that we might take that more

3580  
02:51:53,000 --> 02:51:51,390  
seriously seriously the mainstream and

3581  
02:51:56,210 --> 02:51:53,010  
we look at it more unless that's

3582  
02:51:59,360 --> 02:51:56,220  
metaphysical you know jargon do you

3583  
02:52:03,770 --> 02:51:59,370  
think with this communication with the

3584  
02:52:05,719 --> 02:52:03,780  
Anunnaki and the the sharing of

3585  
02:52:07,730 --> 02:52:05,729  
information certainly these meetings and

3586  
02:52:12,070 --> 02:52:07,740  
the conferences and and the link and

3587  
02:52:14,929 --> 02:52:12,080  
linkage and with that and a ours

3588  
02:52:17,960 --> 02:52:14,939

connection directly back to different

3589

02:52:19,910 --> 02:52:17,970

government organizations that it was

3590

02:52:23,660 --> 02:52:19,920

those organizations whether it was the

3591

02:52:27,560 --> 02:52:23,670

CIA or the NSA or the Navy or or the

3592

02:52:29,300 --> 02:52:27,570

Pentagon that that is actually what was

3593

02:52:30,980 --> 02:52:29,310

going on that AR was putting these

3594

02:52:33,800 --> 02:52:30,990

groups together to have the kind of

3595

02:52:35,389 --> 02:52:33,810

communication happen and then turn

3596

02:52:36,710 --> 02:52:35,399

around and share that information and

3597

02:52:40,370 --> 02:52:36,720

maybe even that's where some of the

3598

02:52:42,560 --> 02:52:40,380

funding even came from I mean I I don't

3599

02:52:45,350 --> 02:52:42,570

really know that much of that but it's

3600

02:52:48,679 --> 02:52:45,360

possible that you know any sort of

3601  
02:52:50,179 --> 02:52:48,689  
contractor might depending on you know

3602  
02:52:52,580 --> 02:52:50,189  
like not necessarily need to know but

3603  
02:52:54,320 --> 02:52:52,590  
the actual need of those contractors and

3604  
02:52:56,990 --> 02:52:54,330  
whoever's involved to know that

3605  
02:52:58,969 --> 02:52:57,000  
information you know yes or even or even

3606  
02:53:00,469 --> 02:52:58,979  
if there's some sort of oversight you

3607  
02:53:03,170 --> 02:53:00,479  
know those things I don't know but that

3608  
02:53:05,000 --> 02:53:03,180  
would not surprise me especially if it

3609  
02:53:06,830 --> 02:53:05,010  
was organized and it was something as

3610  
02:53:09,230 --> 02:53:06,840  
big as that you know there needs to be

3611  
02:53:10,850 --> 02:53:09,240  
some sort of information relayed to know

3612  
02:53:13,160 --> 02:53:10,860  
you know what was successful what wasn't

3613  
02:53:14,719 --> 02:53:13,170

it you know how you know things when you

3614

02:53:16,850 --> 02:53:14,729

know what was the effect you know and of

3615

02:53:18,590 --> 02:53:16,860

course you know undoubtedly there if

3616

02:53:20,060 --> 02:53:18,600

they've you know there'd be groups you

3617

02:53:20,660 --> 02:53:20,070

know didn't wouldn't want any of that to

3618

02:53:23,120 --> 02:53:20,670

happen

3619

02:53:25,490 --> 02:53:23,130

um it would you know want to steer that

3620

02:53:28,070 --> 02:53:25,500

in their own way because as Michael

3621

02:53:29,990 --> 02:53:28,080

mentioned earlier perhaps surrogates on

3622

02:53:33,740 --> 02:53:30,000

the world who you know would rather have

3623

02:53:36,650 --> 02:53:33,750

a more tumultuous pass with more

3624

02:53:38,810 --> 02:53:36,660

disastrous effects as a form of perhaps

3625

02:53:40,400 --> 02:53:38,820

population control route or even other

3626  
02:53:42,290 --> 02:53:40,410  
things and that's one other thing I want

3627  
02:53:45,620 --> 02:53:42,300  
to say by the way that they are

3628  
02:53:49,310 --> 02:53:45,630  
frequently said that our populations

3629  
02:53:51,440 --> 02:53:49,320  
actually in the sense a gift and in the

3630  
02:53:54,650 --> 02:53:51,450  
way that every mind is an engine of

3631  
02:53:56,090 --> 02:53:54,660  
manifestation and if only 3% which was

3632  
02:53:58,070 --> 02:53:56,100  
we also he talked about they didn't

3633  
02:53:59,420 --> 02:53:58,080  
quite understand why but in their

3634  
02:54:00,979 --> 02:53:59,430  
studies and in theirs

3635  
02:54:04,519 --> 02:54:00,989  
experiments and also their

3636  
02:54:06,320 --> 02:54:04,529  
communications with others 3% of any

3637  
02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:06,330  
given population even it was a control

3638  
02:54:10,160 --> 02:54:08,399

group of 10 people than those three

3639

02:54:12,620 --> 02:54:10,170

people or whatever would you know if

3640

02:54:14,360 --> 02:54:12,630

they if they manifested an ability and

3641

02:54:16,969 --> 02:54:14,370

they all were on the same page the other

3642

02:54:19,340 --> 02:54:16,979

ones were catch up quickly and so this

3643

02:54:21,170 --> 02:54:19,350

is also very important for I think in

3644

02:54:22,910 --> 02:54:21,180

terms of the mass consciousness and

3645

02:54:24,760 --> 02:54:22,920

everything that's going on today there's

3646

02:54:27,950 --> 02:54:24,770

a lot of division there's a lot of

3647

02:54:30,469 --> 02:54:27,960

office occasionally talk of awakening

3648

02:54:33,139 --> 02:54:30,479

but a lot of the awakening is more based

3649

02:54:34,729 --> 02:54:33,149

on getting information and then kind of

3650

02:54:36,110 --> 02:54:34,739

dividing ourselves and what's wrong or

3651  
02:54:38,660 --> 02:54:36,120  
what's right stead of developing our

3652  
02:54:41,929 --> 02:54:38,670  
ability to actually know simply explore

3653  
02:54:44,179 --> 02:54:41,939  
and to think at a higher level and to

3654  
02:54:45,860 --> 02:54:44,189  
interconnect and use our intentions

3655  
02:54:47,059 --> 02:54:45,870  
collectively which a lot of people do

3656  
02:54:49,099 --> 02:54:47,069  
there there's group meditations stuff

3657  
02:54:51,130 --> 02:54:49,109  
like that it's amazing um but that was

3658  
02:54:53,900 --> 02:54:51,140  
one thing I think he really wanted to

3659  
02:54:55,219 --> 02:54:53,910  
let people know about or at least push

3660  
02:54:57,530 --> 02:54:55,229  
forward is that we have these

3661  
02:54:59,090 --> 02:54:57,540  
capabilities and we use it on a daily

3662  
02:55:01,939 --> 02:54:59,100  
basis and it might be even that these

3663  
02:55:03,469 --> 02:55:01,949

groups you know that are you know more

3664

02:55:07,189 --> 02:55:03,479

about division and conquering and things

3665

02:55:09,920 --> 02:55:07,199

like that use it against ourselves you

3666

02:55:11,630 --> 02:55:09,930

know we in a sense you know everything

3667

02:55:14,599 --> 02:55:11,640

from the media the political to economic

3668

02:55:17,030 --> 02:55:14,609

will kind of you know told what is the

3669

02:55:19,340 --> 02:55:17,040

status quo and what's not and we meant

3670

02:55:22,880 --> 02:55:19,350

efest a reality that's conducive to

3671

02:55:24,469 --> 02:55:22,890

those more than to ourselves and they

3672

02:55:26,599 --> 02:55:24,479

taking the power back I think starts

3673

02:55:29,389 --> 02:55:26,609

like everyone says with ourselves

3674

02:55:31,729 --> 02:55:29,399

and we have these capabilities all of us

3675

02:55:33,979 --> 02:55:31,739

and he would call that manifest produce

3676

02:55:36,849 --> 02:55:33,989

observe because observer ship is a part

3677

02:55:40,070 --> 02:55:36,859

of it and so is intention Joshua

3678

02:55:42,050 --> 02:55:40,080

fascinating man and just like clay I've

3679

02:55:44,540 --> 02:55:42,060

got to get you back on the show and yeah

3680

02:55:47,200 --> 02:55:44,550

and lilius let's just you know take the

3681

02:55:50,420 --> 02:55:47,210

time you know a 20-minute segment

3682

02:55:52,610 --> 02:55:50,430

doesn't do any of this justice and just

3683

02:55:55,160 --> 02:55:52,620

an amazing conversation and I want to

3684

02:55:57,740 --> 02:55:55,170

thank you again so taking the time

3685

02:56:01,639 --> 02:55:57,750

tonight unbelievable thank you so much

3686

02:56:05,030 --> 02:56:01,649

Joshua say good night to Michael he's

3687

02:56:07,219 --> 02:56:05,040

been here the whole time yeah I just

3688

02:56:09,110 --> 02:56:07,229

want to say a are told me personally he

3689

02:56:11,960 --> 02:56:09,120

said the biggest secret kept from

3690

02:56:12,979 --> 02:56:11,970

mankind is the 3 percent rule it doesn't

3691

02:56:16,429 --> 02:56:12,989

take you

3692

02:56:19,189 --> 02:56:16,439

society wants to make us think that how

3693

02:56:21,469 --> 02:56:19,199

can we change the system the machine you

3694

02:56:24,889 --> 02:56:21,479

know and that we have no power to change

3695

02:56:26,840 --> 02:56:24,899

it it doesn't take many of us operating

3696

02:56:30,260 --> 02:56:26,850

at a higher frequency before it spreads

3697

02:56:33,610 --> 02:56:30,270

throughout the mass and by the way he

3698

02:56:37,250 --> 02:56:33,620

told me that we're already past that 3%

3699

02:56:40,490 --> 02:56:37,260

now it's just a ripple effect of it's

3700

02:56:42,979 --> 02:56:40,500

spreading well let's hope I mean let's

3701

02:56:43,670 --> 02:56:42,989

hope let's hope Joshua thank you so much

3702

02:56:46,519 --> 02:56:43,680

my friend

3703

02:56:48,170 --> 02:56:46,529

and this brother we've got it we've got

3704

02:56:51,170 --> 02:56:48,180

to get you back on we'll do a full show

3705

02:56:55,460 --> 02:56:51,180

okay sure sounds good thank you so much

3706

02:56:57,950 --> 02:56:55,470

Joshua you can everybody now as I've got

3707

02:56:59,630 --> 02:56:57,960

one minute left Michael and I want to

3708

02:57:01,849 --> 02:56:59,640

thank you for putting all of this

3709

02:57:04,099 --> 02:57:01,859

together tonight it was it was way

3710

02:57:06,679 --> 02:57:04,109

beyond everybody's expectations and

3711

02:57:08,870 --> 02:57:06,689

thank you for that my pleasure brother

3712

02:57:10,460 --> 02:57:08,880

let's let's part with this with

3713

02:57:14,269 --> 02:57:10,470

everything that is going on right now

3714

02:57:17,090 --> 02:57:14,279

with the the chatter about you know

3715

02:57:18,889 --> 02:57:17,100

secret Pentagon programs and and and

3716

02:57:27,710 --> 02:57:18,899

Bigelow

3717

02:57:29,599 --> 02:57:27,720

and you know that yes I do I do so with

3718

02:57:33,290 --> 02:57:29,609

everything that is going on right now

3719

02:57:37,429 --> 02:57:33,300

and your work with AR and and the beta

3720

02:57:40,309 --> 02:57:37,439

team back then does all of this just

3721

02:57:44,479 --> 02:57:40,319

help us complete and connect the dots in

3722

02:57:45,679 --> 02:57:44,489

that what T TSA has been reporting on

3723

02:57:47,809 --> 02:57:45,689

and what has been going out on the

3724

02:57:50,330 --> 02:57:47,819

Pentagon and and Bigelow and this

3725

02:57:52,550 --> 02:57:50,340

warehouse out in Las Vegas and your

3726

02:57:54,679 --> 02:57:52,560

experiences is this just connecting the

3727

02:57:56,000 --> 02:57:54,689

dots or are they not related I've only

3728

02:57:58,969 --> 02:57:56,010

got 15 seconds

3729

02:58:02,269 --> 02:57:58,979

they are absolutely totally related and

3730

02:58:04,250 --> 02:58:02,279

it's us entering they the Anunnaki

3731

02:58:06,920 --> 02:58:04,260

communicated it's all about the entry

3732

02:58:08,960 --> 02:58:06,930

into the Age of Aquarius and we're now

3733

02:58:11,540 --> 02:58:08,970

in it and mankind is about to enter the

3734

02:58:15,800 --> 02:58:11,550

next Golden Age and the Cabal and all

3735

02:58:18,950 --> 02:58:15,810

the this economic slavery system it's

3736

02:58:20,719 --> 02:58:18,960

about ready to crumble so will once it

3737

02:58:24,551 --> 02:58:20,729

crumbles here shortly we'll have another

3738

02:58:26,411 --> 02:58:24,561

show hey Michael really quick

3739

02:58:30,121 --> 02:58:26,421

where our where's the Stargate

3740

02:58:34,360 --> 02:58:30,131

conference Stargate to the cosmos is in

3741

02:58:37,331 --> 02:58:34,370

Albuquerque New Mexico and it starts the

3742

02:58:39,131 --> 02:58:37,341

25th through the 28th and I'll send you

3743

02:58:42,820 --> 02:58:39,141

some info on that really if you can make

3744

02:58:44,501 --> 02:58:42,830

it anyone please stop out if you can

3745

02:58:46,961 --> 02:58:44,511

make it it's going to be an amazing

3746

02:58:49,331 --> 02:58:46,971

event and Jimmy if you want to come I

3747

02:58:51,911 --> 02:58:49,341

mean it'd be freaking great I would love

3748

02:58:53,171 --> 02:58:51,921

to and with that I'm gonna put you on

3749

02:58:55,301 --> 02:58:53,181

hold stay right there Michael

3750

02:58:57,341 --> 02:58:55,311

fade to black cigs ecute of producers

3751

02:58:58,961 --> 02:58:57,351

ridicule Murray on shows produced by

3752

02:59:01,841 --> 02:58:58,971

Hill J palm Renee Dennis and Bob

3753

02:59:05,320 --> 02:59:01,851

announces our Steve harder gene veto and

3754

02:59:08,350 --> 02:59:05,330

Mark D Cove our webmaster Drude that

3755

02:59:11,201 --> 02:59:08,360

geek music doug aldrich intros face

3756

02:59:13,390 --> 02:59:11,211

voice spaceboy music.com fade to black

3757

02:59:16,091 --> 02:59:13,400

is produced by kjsurya the game-changer

3758

02:59:18,701 --> 02:59:16,101

network and syndication as kgr a the

3759

02:59:22,951 --> 02:59:18,711

planet I got to thank Michael Lee Hill

3760

02:59:26,381 --> 02:59:22,961

Charlotte and PJ Karen clay and Joshua

3761

02:59:28,720 --> 02:59:26,391

amazing conversations tonight with all

3762

02:59:30,581 --> 02:59:28,730

of you spark a stone and copyrighted

3763

02:59:32,201 --> 02:59:30,591

2018 by fade to black in the game

3764

02:59:34,270 --> 02:59:32,211  
changer Network it could not be

3765

02:59:35,980 --> 02:59:34,280  
rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3766

02:59:37,720 --> 02:59:35,990  
anywhere in the known universe without

3767

02:59:39,581 --> 02:59:37,730  
written permission from fade to black of

3768

02:59:41,860 --> 02:59:39,591  
the game change of network Armijo jimmy

3769

02:59:44,650 --> 02:59:41,870  
church tomorrow night Fator night open

3770

02:59:46,661 --> 02:59:44,660  
lines all night long until then

3771

02:59:50,130 --> 02:59:46,671  
everybody be saved

3772

03:00:04,530 --> 02:59:50,140  
go back Lee taffy